

# Harmonious Healing

& The Immortals Way



# Jasmuheen

# **HARMONIOUS HEALING**

**and**

## **THE IMMORTALS WAY**

**With Jasmuheen**

# **HARMONIOUS HEALING**

## **and THE IMMORTALS WAY**



Produced by Jasmuheen and  
The Self Empowerment Academy  
PO Box 1975, Noosa Heads, 4567, QLD, Australia  
Fax: +61 7 5447 2540

First released – May 2005  
E-book produced 22-05-2005  
Second Edition 2007 for [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com)

**ISBN: 978-1-876341-33-6**

**<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au>**  
**and <http://www.jasmuheen.com>**

Please respect the work of the author  
and help S.E.A. promote planetary peace ... for more copies of this e-book go to  
<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/cia-education.asp>

# **DEDICATION**

**For  
Arnie  
and  
Brigitte**

**Journeys of Choice**

## CONTENTS

<b>PART 1: THE PERSONAL JOURNEY</b>	<b>9</b>
☺ Harmonious Healing	11
☺ Compassion and Care – Experiencing Empathy	15
☺ Insights and Information	22
☺ Dignity and Dying	32
☺ Passion and Positivity	42
☺ Dependable Discernment	46
☺ Causes	56
☺ The Complexity of Cures	63
☺ The Crossroads of Choice	72
☺ Sacred Synchronicities	79
☺ The Changing Game	85
☺ The Immortals Way	94
☺ Trust and Triumph – Faith and Focus	103
☺ Personal Journey Postscript	116
 <b>PART 2: THE MAGICAL MEDICINE OF MIND MASTERY and MEDITATION</b>	 <b>119</b>
☺ Statistics on Diseases Today	
☺ The Power of Emotions & Meditation for Emotional Fine Tuning	
☺ Dependable Discernment Tools	
☺ MEDITATION & MIND MAGIC: Challenge or Check out Test; Revitalizing the system; Bi-location and check out preparation; Re-programming tools for health	
☺ LIFESTYLE MAGIC: Life Enhancement Tools	
☺ PERFECT PERSONAL PROGRAM: Step by Step; A Personal Program for Healing	
 <b>PART 3: HARMONIOUS HEALING HELP</b>	 <b>183</b>
<b>AN ALTERNATE VIEW</b>	
<b>DIAGNOSTIC &amp; REBALANCING TOOLS</b> – Listen System, Bio-Resonance, Kinesiology, Haemaview Analysis, Holographic Kinetics, Radionics and more	
<b>REMEDIES and TECHNOLOGIES</b> – Cansema Black Salve, Ganotherapy, GenMed, MWO, EMR-Magnetics, Plasmonic Nanotechnology, Oxygen Therapy, traditional advancements, Chemotherapy, stem cell research and more.	
 Harmonious Healing Postscript – July 2005	 222
Jasmuheen's Background	225



# **PART 1**

## **THE PERSONAL JOURNEY**



## Harmonious Healing

At the end of 2004 as I completed my Law of Love tour with its Freedom Agenda, I found myself back in Australia confronted with an immediate need to have surgery to remove a very deadly carcinoma. Shocked at having manifested such a situation I began an extremely interesting journey into the reality of harmonious healing, a path that turned itself into the immortals way.

As the weeks unfolded I noticed a rapid deterioration and ageing of my biological and physical system which I seemed to lack the energy or motivation to stop. It seemed impossible, that only weeks before, I was fighting fit with great calibration levels and testing a biological age of 17 when using kinesiology. Exploring the power of Divine radiation in freeing us from human limitation I sailed through the 2004 tour high on Divine love, riding a wave of Grace, and completely unaware that I was also opening a doorway to my own demise.

With my life spirit withdrawing, and my system showing very obvious signs that it was literally moving into the death process, I stepped into the world of harmonious healing as a few thousand miles away a dearly loved friend also struggled with this same journey.

“How could she have created this?” someone had asked upon learning of my friend’s “cancer in her lung and bone marrow” diagnosis. “She meditates, she is conscious of what she eats and treats her body like a temple, and she’s doing positive and meaningful work in the world. How can this happen to her?” Everyone was shocked, confused or saddened by the occurrence.

The reasons for the part we play in the creation of such things are multifaceted and

always provide us with powerful learning, and while I have always focused on preventative medicine through lifestyle, finally I was being confronted with a need to address not just the above question but also so much more that so few rarely touch on.

Things like the need for compassion and care for ourselves and others in the healing process, issues like the ability to recognize when it is our time to die and being able to do so with dignity and also being able to die without even succumbing to one of the seven deadly diseases now rampant on our planet.

- ♥ What about information overload where people get so overwhelmed with advice regarding how to handle their health care that they simply shut down further and lethargically surrender to their prognosis?
- ♥ What about the power of prognosis and the power of statements like “you only have a few months left to live”, statements that are made by those whose opinions we may respect – just how damaging and how self-fulfilling can these statements be?
- ♥ What about our physical, mental, emotional and spiritual nutrition and its role in the healing process?
- ♥ What about causative factors and the problem that surgically removed cancers often grow back??
- ♥ What about the role of holistic education as a tool for preventative medicine where people understand the true nature of their being and hence adopt lifestyles that prevent illness? And how much suffering will this prevent?
- ♥ What about the growing percentage of people who are now striding into their 100's full of health and vitality for life – radiant, fulfilled and positive?
- ♥ How do they achieve this example of harmonious health?
- ♥ What exactly is harmonious health and how does it relate to the journey of those seeking to be filled with light?
- ♥ Does the journey of enlightenment demand harmony and health within before it can successfully complete its cycle in time?

All of these questions and more began to bounce off the walls of my mind during the early hours of each morning as I awoke to face another dawn, confronted again by my own mortality.



So many questions I had heard over time now came back and seemed to be demanding answers and for every question, stories would flow, and research would magically manifest itself at my disposal. I had no idea where my journey would lead me or if I would even choose to stay – all I knew was that the warning had come and I was standing at the crossroads of choice.

I knew that even non action is a choice, as allowing a potentially fatal disease to run unchecked through a body will bring a definite result.

Motivated by the desire to save my own life, more and more questions arose until it felt as if I was being prompted to research and find answers to the questions of so many.

For example:

- ♥ Can a person become too detached and spend too much time in the silence as the watcher of the worlds, even though the yogi's espouse that desirelessness and non-attachment are required states for the journey of enlightenment?
- ♥ What happens when a person loses their passion for life and
- ♥ What happens if a person chooses to leave their body, knowing their work is complete, via the process of bi-location? Will there be someone 'on the other side' waiting there to meet them?
- ♥ Is it okay for a spiritual teacher to leave this plane via the creation of a deadly disease rather than by sitting quietly in meditation and leaving a healthy body and not coming back – just like the lamas can do?
- ♥ What right – if any – do any of us have to judge how a person chooses to leave and are all death scenarios pre-chosen or determined by unresolved past issues?
- ♥ What drives a person and gives them passion for life? Is it just the need to survive or is it a higher calling to contribute something to the evolutionary process of life?
- ♥ What happens if these are fulfilled so that there is no longer any real drive in life?
- ♥ Can a person buy time and stay even though their work is done?
- ♥ Is there a formula to create such a flow in life that the struggle and questioning ceases and if so, then what?
- ♥ What happens when it becomes too easy so there are no desires or goals left in life?

And so armed with a mountain of questions, I began to walk a new journey, feeling sidetracked from my focus on the freedom agenda and its law of love and yet realizing that it was all part of the same game. All I knew was that time was no longer on my side and the choice before me was critical.

The journey into Harmonious Healing is a complex one at best and the months soon unfolded for me in my journey of discovery. I needed to discover the causative factors of why I had created such a thing, to discover the bigger picture behind it and to also discover how to move back into, and permanently maintain, a state of optimal health.

All of it was also to lead me into such an amazing journey of merging deeper with my DOW – the Divine One Within me – the one who loves me enough to give me life, yet as the months moved on my journey ended up branching completely into a new direction, a direction that allowed me to discover the door to the immortals way.

So the first section of this book details my personal journey beginning with the discovery that I had created a potentially terminal disease within my system, that unchecked would allow me perhaps another eight or nine months of earth time. It was a journey that culminated in my discovery of how to reset our exit choices, how to choose to die in the most dignified way – when we are ready and not before – and beyond that, how to also re-pattern ourselves into the immortals way. Part 2 reveals the magic of meditation plus pragmatic tools to re-energize and find the perfect healing program to heal ourselves and Part 3 offers research on alternative diagnostic and treatment systems.



## **Compassion and Care Experiencing Empathy**

### **Christmas Eve 2004**

“Close your eyes,” the Doctor said. “Most people get squeamish when they see scalpels and needles. I don’t think you’d like to witness this.”

Directly above me a huge over-head light hung and as I lay on the operating table I could see my image in its reflective casing. No matter how deeply I breathed, all I could feel was the beating of my heart.

Walking into a clinic as I had done, and offering my face for mutilation, seemed such an absurd thing to do yet, according to the Doctor, if I didn’t then the cancer would quickly spread and reach into my lymphatic system. Hopefully we had caught it just in time.

Slowly the needle penetrated into my mouth and stinging sharply began to release the numbing liquid that would allow the surgeon to cut out a large section of my mouth, to excise the cancer that had so silently been growing there.

A by-product of childhood sun-baking in the virulent Australian sun whose seed was planted while roasting myself, the cancer had first appeared as a small scaly brown spot just above my top lip, that I eventually had burnt off using the usual dry ice method. Fifteen years later it returned as a pimple type apparition that refused to heal and began to quickly grow. I had no idea what it was until a small inner voice told me to investigate it further for no matter what I tried, the sore on my upper lip simply would not recede.

As I never get sick I have no need of a Doctor so I made an appointment to see a lovely woman who had Doctored my daughter throughout her pregnancy. Concerned by what she saw she phoned the local plastic surgeon and asked him to rearrange his busy

schedule to take me in immediately.

“It could be fine,” she said reassuringly, “but if it’s not then at least he’ll excise it neatly and the scarring will be minimal, he does this all the time. Unfortunately it looks to me like a squamous cell carcinoma and while it’s not quite as deadly as a melanoma, if left untreated you will die. So the sooner it’s removed the better.”

The next day I found myself in his clinic, nervous and yet relieved as I remembered the scaly brown spot that had first appeared so long ago and listened to stories of cancers whose roots had grown spreading like wild-fire to fatally disable so many. “Once it’s in the lymphatic system ...” they’d say with a knowing look of helplessness and concern.

The diagnosis was not good and surgery for removal of the growth was booked without delay.

Seeking a second opinion and also researching it on the internet, it seemed that the growth was potentially fatal and if it was not removed immediately, huge problems could follow. Using kinesiology, my body confirmed that the right course of action was the quickest, and that the scar would be a reminder of a lesson which needed to be learnt. After six weeks of looking at the spreading growth I was silently relieved that it could be so quickly and effectively removed.

As I sat in the stillness of my meditation the day before surgery, my mind drifted to France and my close friend Brigitte now surrounded by loving friends and healers. A few days before our retreat in November when my own growth had first appeared, Brigitte was diagnosed as having dark shadows in the x-ray of her lungs and a biopsy performed suspiciously looked like cancer. By the time of my scheduled operation it had entered her bone marrow and her family were pressuring her to begin chemotherapy. Most days she spent lying in a morphine induced semi-coma, unsure of her desire to go or to stay.

Having had cancer once before I knew what she was confronting and I wished that I could wave a magic wand and save her from her pain. Confusion, doubt, anger, disbelief, courage, questioning, surrender, compliance, acceptance ... all of it reveals itself along with a heavy dose of sadness when someone is told they have cancer. I had felt it all and so I watched as Brigitte journeyed through the pathways of her own emotions. As reports about her progress continued to flood in via e-mail through our mutual friends, all I could do for her, as I now sat thousands of miles away, was pray and trust that I would see my friend

again.

*“You need to write more on this,”* an inner voice said as I contemplated it all at that moment. *“So many are suffering, there is more you can do and discover to ease their pain.”*

There are times that I dislike my job as a writer for I can only write about things that I live through and living through this again was not on my ‘most sought after experiences’ agenda. It was enough to deal with the last time when I had manifested a cancerous growth on my liver in the early nineties at a time when I felt that I could deal more easily with whatever I was destined to encounter.

Now after 11 years on the road sharing the Divine Nutrition agenda, under the scrutiny of the media, all I was interested in was peace and quiet. Writing another controversial book and one that could challenge traditional medicine was not appealing at all, still intuitively I knew that it needed to be done.

Reliving my own creation of cancer so long ago, I recalled how it took months to lovingly rebalance my system into health, to deal with the emotions behind the creation of the cancer, and to transmute the cellular damage, and clear the pathways so it would not return to my liver.

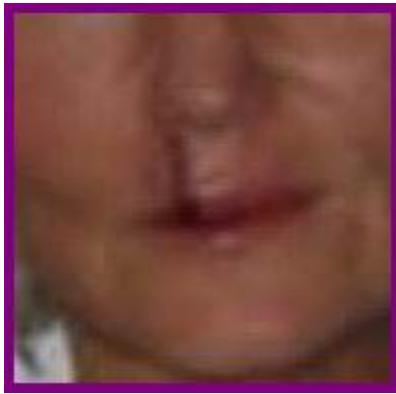
Eleven years on I look in the mirror at the growth upon my lip and seek again the revelation of a higher meaning. Again the answer comes: *“Write about this, write about it all as you live through it.”* And I know that Brigitte and countless more deserve the tribute, for in the past five years so many loved ones that I have known have exited this world via the creation of cancer. As I lay on the operating table waiting for the anesthetic to take effect, their names and stories flash before me and I know that once more I will have to write.

I close my eyes and neither see nor feel the sharp scalpel begin to cut through my flesh making an incision from just under my right nostril and down into the lip, nor do I see the large section the surgeon is intent on removing, just to make sure he takes it all, for this type of cancer is deadly and taking more may literally later save my life. Instead I feel the blood begin to flow and fill my nostrils as the nurse works to sponge away the excess.

A red river of warmth flows into my eyes and down my throat as the surgeon begins to slowly sew a complex pattern of stitches after cauterizing the vessels still exposed. The

burning flesh is pungent. I can only trust that he has removed enough of my mouth to stop the spread of the tumor and its carnivorous cells from reaching my lymph system. My heart beats faster as he weaves layer upon layer, and my face lifts up with the pull of the needle, as the stitching thread lightly pulls up and rests to then caress my chin. It's as if all my senses are alert, absorbing the scene to record what my eyes are choosing not to see. The nurse touches my wrist and whispers, "nearly finished now" as she mops up the last of the blood. She is as kind and compassionate as the surgeon is thankfully skilled.

My face is tender, swollen and the stitches hold together the blood-red-raw wound. I feel as though I have been in a boxing ring and received an unrelenting stream of blows to my mouth.



My inner child feels vulnerable.

My physical body is in shock.

My daughter greets me in sympathy and the baby stares at my mouth and then looks deeply into my eyes as if to acknowledge my pain. For once my grand-daughter does not smile at me and instead reaches her tiny hand out to lovingly touch my cheek. I feel I am in the presence of a sage as the words resurface in my mind about speaking of the poison of the world and the vulnerability of our mouth when we do so.

It has been a warning seen and accepted that will leave its' permanent visible mark.

As the anesthetic wears off, the pain is amazingly quite bearable managed by regular low doses of painkilling drugs. I think of how open heart surgery and pharmaceuticals prolonged my fathers life so long ago now, giving me his presence for an extra thirty years, and while I recognize the benefit of all these things in a modern day world, I still hold onto the vision of a world no longer requiring such things as education eliminates the eventual need. Still I give thanks to it all.

Later peoples stares change from distain for the growth that they had seen, to sympathy to the stitches that have taken its place. The change in their reactions is interesting as the obviously wounded seem to elicit more compassion. As family file in to celebrate

Christmas Eve at my house, their awareness as they see me morphs from shock to tender concern as all had no idea of the drama, that the small spot they had seen could grow so quickly and be so potentially deadly.

As Christmas celebrations unfold I feel my post surgery limitation. There are words I can't say as their pronunciation requires particular mouth movements, I cannot laugh or smile and if this spontaneously happens it feels as if I will burst all the stitches. By the end of the night I have learnt to hold my mouth with my hand to contain any laughing movement as it's impossible to be with loved ones and not laugh or smile.

Sucking a Christmas drink through a straw, it feels weird to be the center of attention and yet it is sweet to see how much everyone genuinely cares since I rarely give them cause for concern. All I feel is sad, it's as if my body is traumatized at how quickly it all came to pass and has had no time for adjustment. I long for silence and solitude to make sense of it all, to seal the weakness in my field where seeds were sown so long ago for this manifestation. Once again I realize that by having this experience my empathy levels have deepened and how important it is to live through it all and be able to write from this point first hand.

I remember the first time I was diagnosed with the cancerous growth on my liver, how instantly using the words "I have cancer" seemed to download all the sadness of that reality, and I feel how real death by this silent parasite can be as cancer cells devour healthy cells to break down the body's ability to function.

As I take long silent walks along the beach in the days that follow I remember how last time it took me four months to heal what I had created and how the universal field of intelligence seemed to download the perfect data that I needed to do so, and how once the healing was done how so many seemed to cross my path to learn the secrets of self healing.

I thought of the confusion and horror of those who felt that as 'spiritually aware' people, their lifestyle and attitudes should preclude them from such creations, and yet how deep self analysis would always reveal when they had begun to weaken their field and plant this silent seed of destruction. Anger swallowed went to the liver, and sadness to the lungs, and so our bodies reveal the emotions that we bury as later evidence of dis-ease.

Most of all I thought of Brigitte and all those who were rallying round to help her. I

longed to pick up the phone and call her and talk as we always did and yet my mouth was too sore and numb to form words. All I could manage was a few basic sentences and so the silence became my friend and in the silence I said my prayers and found her on the inner planes, a little disorientated as the morphine flowed through her to keep her pain at bay.

Pleased to have read Michael Newton's research on life between lives, I felt comforted to know that if it is Brigitte's time to go, that even if she no longer has a body we can still connect on the inner planes, and that death is just another door, and that all the doors can be opened between the realms.

I know that just as I was now missing kissing, we all miss the physical comfort and closeness of those who move on.

And so I find myself waiting for the biopsy report, trusting that no further surgery will be done and that I do not need to dance this dance of looking at my own mortality further.

Days pass and the world is rocked with sadness that adds another layer to my own as I realize again the power of empathy in the healing game. Thousands of miles away the Tsunami claims the lives of over 200,000 people, injuring many more and displacing nearly a million. As the world moves from shock into a space of caring and compassion to organize aid and support for the suffering, a new year begins and everyone's issues pale into insignificance. Regardless of our trials and tribulations there is so much we have to be grateful for and life always delivers amazing insights to our door.

My own trials are no exception.

Experiencing something so personally gifts me with a deeper level of compassion for those suffering in our world and the fear and sadness many feel when confronted with the loss of loved ones. All who I speak to agree that for the thousands who have moved on, there is rest between lives and the joy of returning to spirit, and yet our sympathy reaches out to those left behind who must begin again without the ones they love. In my experience there are never adequate words to share when those we love leave us, and the only healer is the passing of time. Time delivers days where we take one small step and follow it with another; days filled with nostalgia and tears and the unreality of it all; days filled with grief and sorrow and anger and confusion at the injustice of the loss, and days filled with healing



and support.

For those anchored in the reality of the immortality of the soul there are days filled with clarity and insight knowing that our loved ones rest in a place of peace, to assess the life just passed, before they make plans to return again. And with this reality comes the soothing of a turbulent tide.

New beginnings, new lives, new insights come to us all in so many different ways. For some we are the watcher in the void, surrounded by a sea of forever, held in a state of Grace that allows us to see the 'Is'ness of all life and here there is no right, no wrong, no judgment and no need to change, here there is just a constant flow of moving cycles of time. In this state of awareness all is born, and changes, and ebbs and flows, and moves on a wave, that is seen as a breath behind life, in this state all is perfect in its ability to provide growth, expansion and insight. And in this state I face my own healing challenge.



## Insights and Information

Immediately after my operation, with a mouth swollen and an upper lip full of stitches still congealed with blood, I quickly stopped off to pick up the final Christmas present I had ordered and found myself, while waiting to be served, standing next to an acquaintance well versed in the art of healing, someone who I would periodically meet and share insights. As we stood together he glanced at my mouth and studied my auric field and a look of concern crossed his face. He didn't talk much. I felt uncomfortable and sensed that there was something that he wanted to say. I briefly mentioned that I had just had surgery to remove a squamous cell carcinoma and all he said was that I looked tired. As I could hardly talk there was little to respond with and so I paid for my purchase and left.

Next morning was Christmas and a call came through from one of my surrogate sons who now lives in London. My youngest daughter mentioned that I wouldn't be able to talk for long due to the surgery and when he came on the phone he said:

"What on earth are you doing to yourself, I thought you were beyond such things?"

"Obviously I'm not," I replied with a faint chuckle, aware that I was being lead through a maze of deeper learning, still looking for the pieces of the puzzle I was in. It seemed so strange for me for I had just returned from tour where the focus had been on calibrating the human bio-system into a level where we no longer create disease, a tour where we had spoken so much on demonstrating things like freedom from human limitations.

A few days later we gathered with my daughters and their step family in the city to enjoy a belated Christmas and when I returned home there was a message on the answering machine from Einstein, the man I had met in the shop. He simply said: "We need to talk,

how soon can you see me?”

A day later he arrived in my ashram. Hopping off his bike and removing his helmet he followed me through the house to sit on the swinging rainbow chairs that adorn my back verandah.

“There are times that I feel like a naughty child in your presence.”

“There are times where I feel like your father,” he responded.

“A past life?” we concurred in unison and I giggled.

We smiled at each other and he said, “Have you heard of a double bind?”

“Perhaps if you use another term?”

“Come inside and I’ll demonstrate.”

I followed.

“Stand about ten feet away from me. Now come here,” he commanded as he held up his left hand in the stop position while his right hand beckoned me on. Seeing it all, I choose to ignore the stop signal and walk up close to stare at his face. It felt like a silly game.

“What did you see then?” he asked. “What did you sense?”

“Well your body language was inconclusive, not clear, one hand said go, as did your voice and another said stop.”

“So let’s try this again.” He repeated the act.

“Okay,” I responded before moving. “Let’s get clear, what do you want me to do? Stop or come and how close?”

“Precisely,” he said as he sat back down again. “You need to be clear, to have more information and make sure there is no confusion, or else there are conflicting signals that create a double bind. It’s the same with your body.”

Looking me squarely in the eye he said: “So I only have one question to ask you.” I waited and listened. “Do you want to be here?”

I drew a deep breath and hesitated, knowing that on one level I had reached a point where it no longer mattered, I had long been just a watcher in life. Detached. Fulfilled, no longer driven, no longer searching and finally free of questions.

“Let me get straight to the point then,” he responded. “I have worked with people in the healing industry for more than thirty years, and I went through a space some time ago, where over a period of thirteen months I watched thirteen people die, taking themselves off

this planet through the creation of cancer. I began to recognize the signs and I have understood that with them and many others, their system seems to shut down over a period of trimesters. First a grayness develops in the aura and I can see their system beginning to shut down. Anywhere in these trimesters they can stop the process and heal themselves, but for many they go through a familiar pattern until at the end of the third trimester their body has broken down and they die.” He paused for effect and I remained silent.

“You have entered into the first trimester of this same pattern and unless you decide what you want, and address and move beyond whatever your double bind is, I give you nine months to live. So if you are preparing to leave, are your affairs in order? You know that you have a legacy with your work to maintain and to make sure it’s all still accessible to the world if you choose to go?”

I listened quietly, a little surprised at what he was saying but knowing the rightness of it all. On one level I could accept his reality and yet I also knew that now clearly warned I would not accept it as a reality for myself.

On driving back from the city I had asked to meet with wisdom and clarity and knew that this was how the universe had responded, that it had sent me Einstein to give me this insight. I also knew that double binds can create confusion in the human bio-system and that for so long my body had been listening to me say that I had completed my work here, that I had fulfilled all my goals and all my dreams and wishes.

I had also come to realize:

- a) that the world is perfect exactly as it is and
- b) that as a school, for teaching us limitation and giving us the desire to move beyond it, the earth did its job superbly;
- c) that the Divine One Within is really in charge whether we all acknowledge this or not, and
- d) that everyone is quite beautifully guided through each phase in their own evolution and always given all the insights that they need in any given time,
- e) and also that all of it is part of the grander design that will unfold with or without our ‘spiritual teachers’. Spiritual teachers can just speed this up a little.

Knowing all of this, I had become complacent and amazingly detached.

My body had also heard me say so often that the world had been presented with all our research and findings and that now it was all done, and that now it was up to the world to do with it all what it would regarding the Divine Nutrition program.

And so I had taken more and more of the role of watcher and decided just to be in each moment and radiate only the love and the wisdom of my own Divinity and to go where Grace delivered me. At the same time that I had become desireless, I had also become passionless.

All of this the body had listened to for more than three years and hearing this had finally begun to shut my system down, assuming that if I had completed my work here then it must be time to go.

All of this I realized over the following days.

As Einstein and I sat and talked in depth about things that I hadn't shared with anyone for so long, the more we shared, the more I realized that there were a number of issues that I was living in a double bind with. Einstein looked at me and smiled:

"Perhaps its time to move beyond what's safe and comfortable and move into the unknown? When you move into the unknown passion and excitement and potential can flow and you really need to regain your passion for life right now if you want to stay. Do you?"

Still I had no answer, so I asked him:

"How do you ground yourself here? How do you commit to being here?"

"I fall in love," he responded. "All the time, with everyone, with everything, everyday I fall in love. It keeps me passionate about life."

When Einstein said that he maintained his passion for life by falling in love every day, I asked him how he did this.

"It's simple," he replied smiling. "I look for something special in that person or thing. Maybe it's the color of their eyes, or the shirt they are wearing. When I can see the special, it opens me up to the possibility of falling in love because they have something special. There is always something special to be seen in every person or situation – if we are willing to look."

"Then what do you do?" I asked further, curious. "Do you pursue them? Make yourself known?"

"No, often it never goes anywhere, it's just a constant moment by moment feeling of

potential, of the possibility of being able to fall in love in every moment, with everyone and everything.”

“So you have moments of ‘falling in love potential’ strung together, of ‘appreciation potential’ strung together, of ‘specialness’ strung together, to all form a chain that keeps your passion for life?”

He nodded and smiled as I thought to myself what an interesting insight it all was.

“But you haven’t finished your work here have you?” I asked.

“No, I am still recording all my stories and insights. It will be a while before I am done.”

“Well that’s another double bind for me,” I said and began to tell him the story of how this bind had come into being, perhaps to clarify it more for myself, although I had already spent so much time thinking it all through. Still I realized as I shared with him that I had settled for comfortable choices that gave my body conflicting signals, choices that removed the passion from my life. I saw as we spoke that I needed a passion that would light up my auric field with colour and brightness and song, allowing it to stay healthy and strong.

“I guess it was three, maybe four years ago now,” I began. “I was in Germany, in a concert listening to Nina Hagen, have you heard of her?”

Einstein shook his head.

“She does amazing sacred music – bhajans. Anyway, I was there with a few friends and my husband and the evening was full of magic. There were sounds being created of such love, and sacredness and holiness, that the most incredibly powerful energy vortexes were being revealed. And so I alchemically joined Nina in her song, weaving her sound waves with rays of light to open up the fields even further. It was the first time I had experienced a musical orgasm. I was so uplifted and amazed; I had no idea that sacred songs could be performed in such a powerful way as to transport an audience so far. I don’t know what happened, I can’t explain it but I found myself melting, disappearing into a stream of such sweet, sweet love. It was as if I had magnetically risen out of my body, lured and seduced by such love until the ‘I’ of me just disappeared.

“The only reason I can talk of it and even understand what had happened, is that my husband was sitting beside me and he sensed that something was happening, so he squeezed my hand which brought me back into an awareness of my body. Reorientating myself I

stopped the love pull and looked at what was going on and I found myself in the light-filled Presence of the Holy Ones who had been with me for so long. Sensing my need for answers, I received the telepathic imprint of an understanding that was something like:

*‘Your work is complete. If you want, you may dissolve into this love and go.’*

“All I felt in that moment was so much love, so much acceptance, so complete, so whole. It was a feeling that was so alluring, so melting and so inadequate to describe with words. I stopped for moment and thought about my life as I understood that I had come to anchor the Divine Nutrition program in the western sphere of the morphonogenic field, and that this had been done and that my part in it all was complete.

“Images began to flow into my mind of choice, of a cross road of choice. Moving into a future time where I chose death and had allowed the love flow to take me, I saw my children and their grief at the choice I had made, that they would miss me and yet accept that I had gone on. I saw myself relaxing in a field of bliss enjoying life between lives and then volunteering to come back into some other planetary system and continue the service agenda as we do. There was so much flashing before me, it was as if the universe was revealing so many pathways and choices and agendas, all in the blink of an eye as the Holy Ones held the space for it all to flow. Somewhere through it all I scanned the presence of my granddaughter, waiting to come in, and I felt that for her I wanted to stay. Not that she would need me, just for the fun and the play. And so I asked: *‘If I have finished my work here, maybe there is more I can do?’* And I felt as if the universe smiled and so I chose to stay.”

Einstein sat there gaining insights into how my first major double bind had begun.

“You know I was confused for a week, even more,” I said. “Wordless, speechless. I know that everything is perfect and if I was really complete and meant to move on, my husband would not have squeezed my hand and the love would have just melted me entirely. There would have been no discussion, for all is perfect and it was just a cosmic play reminding me I have choice. And yet I felt that perhaps I had cheated time, that when your time is complete, it is complete, for a week later we were coming into an Italian tunnel, traveling much too fast and I lost control of the car and missed crashing into the wall by inches. We were nearly killed and so I thought that perhaps I had tempted fate, that if it is time to go and the love comes for you like that and you turn away, that the fields of time will close for you anyway in another way. I also knew that with every fiber of my being that at

least the main chapter, if not all of my work was complete, that if I never said or did anything with it again, that the seeds had been planted, and an evolutionary path recorded in history, ridiculed but recorded.”

We both laughed and then Einstein stayed silent allowing me to unravel the double bind that I had been in.

“I also remember thinking, *‘How could I go when I hadn’t gone through the ascension process’*, when I still had questions. And then about a year later, that too was fulfilled.”

We sat in silence as I tried to find words to describe what I could not, while realizing I didn’t want to even try. “All I can say is that the experience I had in deep meditation left me knowing the perfection of everything, really knowing it, seeing it, filled with the beauty and the feel of it. It left me with no more questions and also with no more voice as it had fulfilled all my realities about the ascension process, freeing me again from any last spiritual desire to be here. For a long time after my time in this light, I felt I had seen too much and had nothing left to either do or say. It felt weird to teach people how to create their paradise when it is here all along, when I know that all people will come into this paradise state, and that they are already in the state that is currently perfect for them.

“Then another year or so later I found myself in the presence of the Christ as I sought to find something to do here, something of meaning and worth, that would ground me again in purpose and passion to this life. Although I was given a new project, I still feel as though I am in a state of nothingness, of just watching, radiating, being, passionless, not striving or trying to create or transform, just allowing and being. No highs, no lows. And so I continue to travel to share of the wonder of the DOW, an intelligence that is woven through us all, guides and loves all, an intelligence that needs no voice for It already weaves through all, and reveals Itself in time when called. And yet I am here, rudderless, in a state of stillness, aware of the perfection, yet it was as if the air has gone out of my balloon for there is no drive.”

“No passion,” Einstein said. “What I would like you to do is write out all your double binds and seek resolution, for until you get congruency you will continue to give your body conflicting signals. Your energy patterns are stagnating and your body is taking the dominant signals and so it is shutting itself down.”



Perhaps those weren't his exact words but that was my understanding at the end of our conversation. It felt so good to talk so openly and honestly for it is so rare to even meet someone with whom we can discuss such matters. Einstein went on to discuss Patanjali and the sutras and how what I was experiencing was normal in a certain level in human consciousness and how it was important not to get stuck there, and how falling in love every day with life had been so helpful to him and, as he later rode off into the sunset, we agreed to meet again soon.

"Thank you," I said as I hugged him.

"Remember the cause of all illness is to do with ethics – perceptions and attitudes that create double binds. Just fill your life with things that fill you with passion, fall in love with life again, not just appreciation – allow yourself to fall in love," he said as he waved his goodbye.

I had a lot to think about and yet as the days passed I realized that I had already thought so much about it all and had already made my choices. Now all I needed to do was to clearly reprogram my body and then support it back into a state of harmonious health. I also realized that decades of meditation had not just given me detachment but also a dangerous level of indifference and that I truly had no passion for life.

Einstein also believes that the base emotion behind all cancers is resentment which can come in many forms including manifesting as the energy of frustration. I have experienced a lot of resentment in my life in various degrees; originally I held huge resentment at having to raise my children on my own without any emotional or financial support, later I held a much smaller level of frustration at being targeted by the media because I dared to share some of the gifts of my DOW. As I assessed my life again, I could see how the seeds of my cancers could easily have been fertilized by resentment and wondered at the deeper causes of the cancer I had now.

As I later spoke with a friend about Einstein's insights and the understandings I had gained, I saw how dangerous sharing this type of information could be. I realized that Einstein knew that I had the strength to accept it all as a warning and not succumb to a foretold early demise, that the nine months he foresaw of my time left here was only real if I didn't adjust my current pattern. I had seen so many whose Doctors had given them three

months to live and on the last day of the third month, like clockwork, they had died. I had also seen many others who had lived long beyond what their Doctor had told them.

All I knew was that if I chose to go, it would not be through the ravages of cancer, that if given a choice, cancer was definitely not how I wanted to exit. And I still felt I had choice. I didn't doubt what Einstein had foreseen, or the things that he had to share, as my inner being confirmed it all as we spoke. What I doubted still was the depth of my own desire to stay.

As Brigitte lay in her bed in France, with the morphine to kill her pain, her Doctors gave her three to six months to live and yet both of us knew that she too still had choice, that all she had to do was to decide to stay. Concerned friends continued to bring a seemingly endless stream of healers to help her and yet she knew and I knew that the healing power now depended solely on her wish to remain.

As I rang the Doctor's clinic to check on the results of my biopsy, I had assumed that no news was good news and yet the receptionist told me that while she could not reveal the results to me, that no news was not necessarily good news, but simply due to the fact that both the nurse and Doctor were on holidays and still away.

Strangely nonchalant I let Einstein's insights slowly settle as complacency once more became the ruler of my day. As more people around me began to share their insights and advice on self healing and the creation of disease, I began to feel the problem of information overload and how easy it is to feel overwhelmed, do nothing and then simply fade away.

The need for discernment and being able to choose the right course of self healing, to be responsibly active in our own healing path and to also find and trust the appropriate course of treatment, began to gain importance in my mind and yet I felt also that before we can begin to heal, we need to know if it is our destined time to go or if we can choose to overcome the challenge and stay.

As the days unfolded after my meeting with Einstein, the telepathic message to write about it all intensified in regularity and so I asked for a title to be downloaded and although

the words 'Harmonious Healing' flooded in, I felt that they were incomplete, that the journey before me would take some surprising twists and be more than a project on healing something like cancer. It was strange to begin to record an unfolding journey, with no clarity as to the outcome, and yet I knew also that this was one book that I could not wait to write retrospectively, that I was about to record my journey back to health or the journey of my dying.



## **Dignity and Dying**

Towards the end of May 2003, going into June, I was in Europe attending one of our retreats and, after six days of working with everyone to create a very beautiful energy field, we all attended our usual cabaret night. This is an evening where we gather to share songs, jokes or skits and just have fun. Towards the end of the evening a beautiful young belly dancer began to entertain the group. Young, fit and a sensuously good dancer she had the crowd enthralled.

As I sat at the back of the room enjoying it all, I started to feel another presence with me as if someone was watching the scene through my eyes. I sensed immediately that it was the presence of my father, Arnie. I asked him if he had finally left his body and crossed over and died, for he had been hovering between life and death for the past month. He telepathically confirmed that he had so I asked if it would be better if we left the room to connect deeper in silent meditation. He laughed and said no, that he had come for the entertainment for he had always liked a pretty girl and loved the belly dance.

My initial feeling was one of sadness yet I was pleased that he had also finally let go and died, although to myself and many there is no such thing as death but simply the changing of forms where we are body-less for awhile. And so I sat and felt him watch and experienced a range of emotions. Joy that he had finally let go, happiness that we could maintain contact in this way and that he was finally free from pain. When I rang home the following day, they confirmed he had been in a deep coma the night before with little breath to his body, but no, he was still holding on. Something had pulled him back and I realized that he was experiencing what I had come to call 'morphine meandering'.

Morphine meandering is that state of confusion that happens when a body is close to

death and is given morphine to ease their pain, so that they are more comfortable as they leave. My sister had reported during the last few weeks that he constantly kept pulling the drip out, that he didn't seem to want the morphine.

Two weeks later during a weekend workshop in Zurich, I awoke in the middle of the night after a dream and with full recollection of where I had just been.

Within half an hour of my waking the phone rang, it was my sister saying that he had finally let go, that as she had sat by his bedside reading the last psalm of the Lords Prayer, our father had finally sighed his last sigh and slipped away. I already knew as I just spent what seemed to be an eternity with him in the dreamtime and was just recalling the details when she rang. Loving every moment of our dream contact, I relived how we had just sat together in another dimension on a wall outside my hotel, while he described to me in detail the agony of morphine meandering and the confusion that it caused, how he felt that somehow it dimmed the light of finding his exit way, making his death transition difficult. He shared of how often he had thought he had finally died, only to be bought back into his body and how frustrated, he would have to unhook again. It was not, he said, a dignified way of dying and one he would rather have avoided.

After my mother died from a massive heart attack, my father went through many stages. They always thought that they were twin flames and when she left he missed her dearly. I have shared many stories on the road with people regarding our relationship after her passing, as my father learnt to work with the angels to brighten up his life and how he later used the Cosmic Dating Agency to find a new wife. But part of him always longed to be with my mother and as he approached the middle of his eighties I could see how impatient he was to leave his body. He had often said how unfair it was, for it took my mother all of five minutes to leave her body, and how he had been praying and asking God to take him and to let him die quickly and with dignity and grace. With no interest in being here and no passion for life, all he longed for was rest and time away from the human state.

We had many discussions like this before he finally manifested a break down in his body so that he could fulfill this deep desire. Once I offered to teach him tools on how to leave his body and come and go at will, until he could then one day choose simply not to return, just as the lama's do when they know that their work is complete, but he was living

with a staunchly Christian new wife who kept reminding him not to play such games, that it really was up to God as to when it was his time to go, an answer that he accepted graciously but didn't really believe. And so the more he focused on his desire to die and fed his annoyance at being here, the more his body listened to his plea until finally in the January of 2003, he called us all to him and said:

"I've got some bad news. It seems I have a cancerous growth in my stomach, it's big, it's growing and they say that there is nothing that they can do. At eighty-six I'm too old to survive an operation, they say that it's easier for me just to allow it to grow and leave this way, that they can adjust my medication so I don't suffer. I wouldn't want an operation even if I was stronger; I've made it clear that I am ready to go."

We spoke a lot over the next few months and he set the intention then that he wanted to die before I went on tour, so it could all be dealt with before I was gone, but it didn't happen.

I said my final goodbyes to him before I went overseas for he would not let me cancel my plans and I knew as we held each other that it would be our last touch, and that I would never physically see him again. And yet we had agreed that he could find me in my dreams. True to his word we have had so many visitations since that time, times when I have not expected it, times when I have been in deep meditation and sensed both my mother and father standing before me on the inner plane, happy to connect with me and happy to be together. Happy too, that I could sense and acknowledge them and share more about their life between life. Finding their communication to be pure and telepathic, coming from a joyous place within our hearts, these visits always bring us joy.

Most of the time when he comes, he tells me how he understands it all now from such a different point of view. In the beginning he would apologize for not really understanding what I had been doing in this world, for not seeing the bigger picture and giving me the credence that he now knew I deserved. He would say how he had understood that so much more now and would help me where he could, just coming in from time to time and holding me in love. For me his passing has created no separation, just a missing of the physical contact and the hugs and yet the point of my sharing this story is about the right to choose with dignity our method of death but not through euthanasia as we know it.

I have always felt that the most dignified way to go was like the lama's who, knowing when their work was complete, and sensing and feeling intuitively that the time was right for them to move on, would sit in meditation and leave their body by taking their consciousness to another plane. They would then either allow their body to dissolve unattended into death, or send a beam of love back to their body and dissolve it and take it with them back up into pure light.

I recall many years later sharing the story of my experience at Nina Hagen's concert with a friend of mine, who is a leading proponent in the field of physical immortality, and when I shared the part about being given the opportunity to leave and moving into future time and seeing my husband have to ship my body back home, she was horrified and said:

“Why on earth wouldn't you just dissolve it and take it up into light?”

And I said to her, “At the time, with the dissolving into love, there was no thinking anymore, it was just what was occurring, without thought, just a dissolving, and perhaps if I had allowed the process to continue I would have dissolved the body as well. I do not know, it was not consciously planned, it was just a spontaneous combustion into a melting space of love, beyond mind and conscious awareness, until that combustion was halted by the squeezing of my hand.”

It seems to be that there are so many ways that we can leave this physical body and because we are so unaware of the practice of bilocation and other ways of exiting the body, we usually leave via an accident or a disease, choices that are made due to our lack of holistic education.

My father and I had had various conversations regarding his upcoming death and he asked many questions regarding my research with prana, especially about the difference between getting nourishment from prana and depriving the body of food via fasting and starvation. I explained as much as I could until he realized that prana prolongs life and conscious starvation terminates it and that the two were completely different.

Before I left to go on tour he said that when he had had enough, that he would simply stop eating and drinking and that this action would determine the timing of a preset course, one that the Doctors had agreed was inevitable. It was true that as the cancerous growth formed in his stomach, blocking the entry to it from the esophagus, he could still maintain

some semblance of life through the ingestion of nourishing liquids, until this too became too difficult, and so he eventually did as he said he would and stopped even taking liquid. For him it was a painful form of self euthanasia that was more preferable than trying to prolong his life.

It was not my destiny to be with him at this final time, for my sister and his wife were there to provide him, along with a contingent of palliative home-care nurses. We had all of these bases covered and so my father and I were at peace when we said our final goodbyes. He knew that he could be with me on the inner realms, and that he could always find me and be with me wherever I was in the world. This knowledge gave him peace and yet the confusion of the morphine meandering, while it allowed him to move in and out of his body easily to be with me, also added a little chaos in his mind, dragging him back through his memories to lay his life's journey's ghost to rest. He told me in our dream time just after he died that it was not a dignified way to go, and that he wished that he had accepted my offer to teach him the lama's exit way, and that it would be good if I could teach others so that they could leave with dignity and grace and shut down the body when they were ready, rather than be overcome with disease and numbed with drugs to ease their pain. He said that their cross over would be easier with less confusion to deal with on the other side, although he added that all eventually find their way to the light again.

I filed his request in the back of my mind with a sense of feeling that healing needs to also happen in our own hearts, as our loved ones move on, either leaving with dignity in their dying or by being taken from us so savagely by natural disasters or other means, like fading away with bodies ravaged with their cancers. Everyone is confronted by death at some point and being holistically educated regarding it all helps somehow, although only time can lessen the pain of our loss.

I thought a lot about what Einstein had shared with me, and the potentiality of what he had seen, and that I thought that I had decided to stay. Now all I needed was to let my body know and find more passion for life, yet I knew that I could only do this when I was free of double binds but when I looked deeper within I felt that a small part of me was actually very happy to go.

Strangely enough I also realized at this time, how magnificent the freedom is that we



can gain by the very act of dying.

The withdrawing of the life spirit from a human bio-system is an interesting phenomena and one that can be witnessed and also experienced in a myriad of ways. In Australia 47% of people experience this withdrawal and their death, via heart disease or cancer, across the globe one in four adults finds their bio-systems shutting down via the destruction of diseases that are preventable with holistic education.

The human life spirit withdraws from a body due to numerous reasons – one being that it is simply its time to move on. It is the belief system of many metaphysicians that pre-agreements are made prior to taking embodiment, of not just things we agree to learn here each life, but also the actual length of time we give ourselves to do this before we can leave the earth plane to rest and maybe later come back again.

The lessons we choose to learn reflect our personal calibration levels which are set via the journey of expansion of our own consciousness, a process that can confine us to a particular planetary system for sometimes hundreds and thousands of years.

Another reason that the life spirit chooses to leave our body is that we have completed not just the learning but also the service work that we have come to do this life. A few years ago an old friend of mine came to the conclusion that his work here this life was done and so he organized his worldly affairs, told everyone important to him that he was leaving in a week, and on the day declared, manifested a massive overload of energy into his heart causing it to shut down and so he left.

Most people don't do this with so much awareness. Rarely do they realize on a conscious level that it is their time to go, although when we know how to recognize them, the signs are always obvious via the unconscious actions of the one who is preparing to exit and die.

The last time I physically saw my mother was in 1994. As I was leaving after a visit, she enfolded me in her arms in a very tender and loving embrace and told me how deeply she loved me that she always had and always would. During her final week she managed to put all of her affairs in order, see or talk to all those she had loved in her life and spend intense poignant time reminiscing with my father about their life together. On the day before

she died they spent the time together making love and looking back over their fifty plus years as a couple and all their shared experiences. They talked of how much they loved all of their children and each other and how different we all were, she also told him how she felt that she should be the first to die, as she knew that he was strong enough to cope without her, and she said that she felt that she wouldn't have the strength to cope without him.

Early the next day she suffered a massive heart attack in her sleep and died within minutes.

Having also made an agreement that whoever died first would make contact from the other side and to do so within days of their passing, she came to him the night before her funeral and filled his whole body with light and healing energy. She left him with an intense feeling of love and wellbeing that left no doubt in his mind that she had just fulfilled their agreement.

A week or so before my twenty-five year-old niece died in a car accident, she began to indulge in various conversations regarding her path in life and the choice she felt she was facing, which was to either focus 100% on her ascension process or to open up to the possibility of being a wife and a mother. For some reason she felt it was a choice she needed to make and that at this point she couldn't split her energies to do both. During that week she came into a deep state of peace that seemed to emanate from her and, just like my mother, she seemed to literally pulse with a radiant and a healthy love of life. Organizing a huge party to be with all her friends, many asked her if she was going somewhere to which she told them that she just felt inspired to gather them all to celebrate life. A few days later, on a straight open road with no traffic, in the middle of a clear sunny day, she lost control of her car and moments before its impact into a tree, she left her body so it could die. Intuitively she must have known that it was her time to leave.

It's true that her passing, like my brothers a few decades before, seemed to further weaken my mother's heart, leaving wounds of sorrow that would block the energy flow through it and allow her own passing two years later to be easier, for when we die in this way via a disease, it will always manifest itself in our weakest organs. If the body is too young and strong for enough disease to take hold to release the spirit, then, like my niece and brother, a person will manifest an 'accident'.

There are anomalies to this process as well, one of which I was now personally exploring.

Sometimes when a person has completed their work here and had the opportunity to leave their body but had chosen to stay, as I had, then a whole new game applies – the conscious choosing of life when there is perhaps no higher drive to go on. It seemed to me as I looked at it deeper that our drive or passion for life is stronger when we have something pre-agreed and still unfulfilled to do.

For those who have completed their work and whose body appears to be manifesting their exit through a disease, a few things need to be decided. Firstly not all disease is a death sentence and there are countless stories of miraculous and spontaneous healings where people have bought themselves back into harmony enough to keep the life force with them.

How do we know which applies to us?

This is an important question, for when we know, how we act is quite different.

As I received more and more data for this book, I realized that knowing if it is our time to die or just a challenge, was one of the most crucial, initial questions that we need to have answered. Hence, I would like to briefly discuss three meditations that we will offer under ‘Meditation Magic’ in Part 2 of this manual, as they will reveal the answers to this question.

- ♥ The first meditation is for people who are either currently faced with a life threatening illness, or who may find themselves faced with this in the future. It allows us to determine if it is our time to die, or if what we are facing is simply a challenge. Our path to harmonious healing will differ according to the answers we gain. If it is our time to go then while we cannot provide quantity, we can still do things to improve the quality of our life.
- ♥ The second is a meditation to energize our bio-system with life feeding and affirming energy and hence help prevent disease – now or in the future. It will also improve the quality if not quantity of life for those who are dis-ease affected.
- ♥ The third meditation is an ancient metaphysical method of safe self euthanasia. Based on the lama’s way, this is perhaps one of the most controversial things in this book and also perhaps one of the most necessary for those who get a yes that it is their time

to die. For many, being able to leave our bodies in dignity, *when we choose*, is a birth right and having an ancient tool to do this will provide great emotional relief. Knowing the pathway and being practiced at coming and going from our physical form is a worthy skill to have for all of us, regardless of the quantity of time we may have here and our current state of health.

I never realized when my father died that I had the skills to possibly prevent others suffering in the same way. Offering to teach a family member self euthanasia, the lama's way, is very different to releasing this data en-mass, and yet suddenly I began to feel called to do so. Already controversial in my work with the Divine Nutrition Program, I realized that to share information like this was important as people need holistic education, and information that allows them to broaden their choices, and how we can heal hearts by being better informed.

A few days after the December 2004 Tsunami hit, I heard a conversation in a coffee shop in the village where I live, where a woman was saying how incredible it was that a few hundred thousand souls had given the world the gift of compassion as we begin a new year, how their mass death was part of a soul group game, that would switch the world into another energy level that it was so needing, and what an incredible service it was.

There are so many stories regarding the reasons of mass disasters, whether they are classified as earth changes, such as the shifting of tectonic plates, or whether we see it from an esoteric viewpoint, yet none of these explanations really matter.

What matters is the outcome.

The outcome with the Tsunami was one of shifting our world into an energy space of unity, caring and compassion, so in that there is a gift and purpose. It is the same with our personal health challenges.

One of the most beautiful things that we can be given on this planet is education, and in order to create harmony, as we move through life and into the death process, we need the choices that education brings. As some would say, from the moment we are born, we begin the journey to our death unless we find and choose the immortals way.

One of the interesting things with the Tsunami, was the help lines set up on the

Internet to keep everyone up to date and help them find their missing loved ones, this was something that was organized within hours that proved to be most effective. The Internet is an incredible tool to also offer education in the world, so that we have more choice and can deal with things like dying with dignity, or understanding the destructive nature of double binds that cause a body to perhaps shut down before our time.

This then allows us to ask another question and that is:

“Is there such a thing as dying before our time?”

In metaphysics we know that we choose both the time of our entry and also our exact exit time from this world. What we do in between, as we learn and grow, is for us to fill in the detail, yet even then, there are pre-agreed things we have come to learn and share.

Do we come in with a time frame to do the work we have come to do? And once it's done, do we then simply move on? Can we also repattern our exit path and die in a manner of our choosing?

Dying, like living, is either a conscious or unconscious choice, but it is a choice nonetheless, and it is a choice that can be dignified or one of struggle.



## Passion and Positivity

**17<sup>th</sup> January, 2005**

Days flow on and my insights and my work continue. Doing the final edit of my first book in ‘The Enchanted Kingdom’ series, I start to feel a little passion again for life. The story excites me and I am pleased at what I have written. As I close the book determined to take a much needed walk upon my favorite beach, the phone rings and grabs my attention.

“Hello?”

“It’s Dr Brown’s surgery here.”

“Ahh you have the results of my biopsy? I assume that since it’s been over three weeks now that the results are all clear? I’m sure you would have called me earlier if they weren’t.”

“Well no,” the nurse said as she interrupted my happy chatter. “I am sorry but the Doctor wants you to come in for further surgery, the biopsy confirmed it was definitely a squamous cell carcinoma and since it was so fast growing, and the biopsy reveals the cells were so close to the perimeter, he really would like to remove some more of your mouth, just to make sure.”

Immediately I start to cry, feeling a dam burst within me. I had been so brave, going through it all and the healing was taking place so nicely – minimum scarring and my lopsided grin only noticeable if I wore a darker shade of lipstick or if someone really stared. But it was more than that – the surgery itself, the cutting, the blood, the trauma – all of it was too fresh in my body’s memory. Every cell within me just said: *“No, I can’t, I won’t do it again.”*

Sensing my silent rejection and my tears, the Doctors’ assistant softly persisted.

“We can see you this Friday – the sooner you do it, the better.”

“I’ll come and talk to him,” I agreed. “11am? Okay but I don’t know if I can redo the surgery. How much does he need to remove this time?”

“Not as much as before but he won’t know till he sees you. If you come in here earlier we can give you something to relax you ...”

“What, so I’ll be asleep through the surgery?”

“No but you’ll be a lot more relaxed.”

“I’ll see you at 11am, we’ll talk but I don’t know if I want it done.”

As I hang up the phone I feel both shock and emotions overwhelming me. A few days earlier I had been e-mailed to say that it looked as if Brigitte was ready to leave and that her system was failing fast. All the sadness I felt for her now flowed freely through my body as I picked up the phone to arrange for my daughter to take me back to the clinic and, if I decided to do the surgery, drive me home.

Within the hour I had seen my local kinesiologist who’d found my body too emotional to give clear answers as to whether further surgery was the right path to take. Other testing systems revealed no further insights. The interesting lesson for me was watching my body’s initial response to questioning for when the therapist asked if more surgery was appropriate, my body’s answer was a definite, “Yes”. This surprised me and yet something within me dawned and so I asked my body if it felt that surgery right now was the right action simply because it had no confidence that I could heal it naturally. To this question we also got a clear “Yes”. Again I realized that my body’s response was very natural as I – its master – was, in that moment, much too emotional to have the strength to do anything with clarity and focus.

Clarity and focus are essential in the self-healing game.

I also realized that the body’s consciousness is like our inner child, only confident in the Divine Power and Its healing ability when we are acting as Divine beings.

Physical body consciousness is like the youngest child in the family, emotional body consciousness is like the middle child, mental body consciousness is like the eldest child, and DOW consciousness is like the confident parent. A child feels secure and trusting of the parent when they are strong, committed and focused, and my physical, emotional, and even my mental bodies were feeling the trauma of it all.

Regardless of my body's lack of confidence in my ability to self-heal, undergoing further surgery was unfathomable to me.

After our session my kinesiologist tells me about a Dr Holt in Perth who treats cancer with radio waves and recommends that maybe I call him. Aware that if it is as fast growing as my own Doctor said, then that meant that in the three weeks since my surgery, if the surgeon *had* missed some cancerous cells, then the chances that they had already entered into my lymph system were already pretty high; and so I resolve not just to see my surgeon and listen, but to also wait at least another week before I contemplate more surgery.

Feeling emotionally raw and overwhelmed I know I need time to go within, to scan my own body, and to do some further research. Intuitively I feel another battle has begun and that the cancer cells have now entered my lymph system and when I am finally at peace I later confirm this in my meditation.

Calm and aware of how quickly my beliefs can be made reality, and how important clarity is for me right now, I continue to meditate deeply to access my next step of action yet all I feel is a new turbulence of emotion. I am not scared of dying, I am instead being confronted with the very real opportunity that I am at choice now and within this year, I could pass on from this world.

My husband is distraught and wants to join me right away, although I know he has work to do in the city, and so I tell him to wait for a few days so that I can settle myself and become a little more informed.

With a day to go before I see the surgeon, I feel again the enormity of information overload and how people just shutdown, bombarded by all of our choices, filled with overwhelming questions like:

Why do we create it?

What is the best treatment?

Alternative medicine vs. traditional?

Is it my time to go?

Do I want to stay? Do I want to stay for me or for my family?

Where is my passion in life?



Is my desire for rest time in other realms, now greater?

Later a small inner voice tells me that even after the first surgery I was beginning again to become too complacent, and that this was not something I could ignore, that the choices I had to make would bring very obvious, inescapable consequences.

The problem was that I didn't feel like doing anything and for the past few weeks I had begun to act as if everything was okay and yes I had become much too complacent.

Over the past week, that same small voice had been reminding me to redo my will and make sure all the loose ends were tied up. Passionless and still indifferent I continued to ignore it all.

Since the first surgery and Einstein's visit, I had learnt so much and confirmed that yes I was beginning to manifest my death, yet even with the idea of leaving potentially riddled with cancer, still I had remained relatively inactive, writing about the journey, excited that I had a new project that was beneficial to the world, but lethargic regarding my own healing until, with the biopsy news, I decided to finally act.

The real reason for my inaction was that I still had no strong desire to stay and that without that passion for life, to be here for me and not just my family, I knew my days were numbered and that I could drift into the path of my own demise as easily as a sail boat glides across a calm blue ocean.

Slowly passion and being positive became my daily focus, as well as gaining both the clarity and motivation to discern the perfect healing course, so I could then take the appropriate action. Unfortunately it would still take time to discover the main reason that I had lost my passion and reignite it all again, for while I knew some of the reasons that my system had begun to shut down, I had still not seen it all.

I felt like pieces of a puzzle were revealing themselves slowly and that while searching to understand the causes, I also had to begin the instigation of my cure. With limited time at my disposal, and feeling overloaded with information, I needed dependable methods of discernment so that I could find and quickly implement a cure before my physical deterioration grew.



## **Dependable Discernment and Information Overload**

While we have to look at the causes for what we have created and the reasons it has come into being, we must also begin to apply the appropriate cure. Whether the cure lies in changing our thinking patterns, our feeling patterns or our dietary, exercise and life style patterns, finding the right course of action can be completely overwhelming. One of the problems that many have on this path, as they move through the journey of harmonious healing, is the overload of information for as soon as others are aware of what we are undergoing, everybody wishes to share their story.

Always offered with various degrees of sensitivity or insistence, everyone has a story to tell, something they wish to share. In their compassion, in their love, in their caring and concern, they say:

“I had a friend who had this and they cured themselves from doing this, you should see this person, that therapist is wonderful, have you heard about this healer or that Doctor? They specialize in this, they know everything, why don’t you go and see them, what about that, you should do this course, how about that course?”

And so it goes on, becoming so overwhelming that as one of my healer friends said:

“Many people simply tell everyone to go away, leave them alone and then they withdraw quietly and eventually die, confused and unsure of which direction to take.”

Beginning to feel more overwhelmed myself, I soon began to long for more dependable discernment mechanisms, tools that allow us to understand exactly what the right course of action is for us, as my usual methods of inner guidance had become unclear.

Later as I spoke with Brigitte, we talked a lot about this, how she was feeling so

overloaded with information, having tried so many different healers, plus the pressure of the hospital and the Doctors telling her that she had to begin chemotherapy and radiation before it was too late because she would move into a stage with the cancer, where none of it would be helpful for if she left it too long the damage would be irreversible.

And yet she said: “I feel as though it is all so self created, it’s all coming from my mind, that it is the power of my mind that has brought this into being and therefore the shifts have to happen there.”

“I don’t know,” she said later. “Sometimes I feel that I should go for radiation and then I muscle test the body and it says no. Other times when I am weak, it feels okay, that yes, radiation is something that I should do. I am getting conflicting signals. I keep asking the Divine One Within for clarity as to my course of action, but as the pain worsens and I have to take the morphine just to deal with it, all my clarity goes, it’s all so confusing.”

I know exactly how she feels, for there is so much information from all the well wishers and the researchers, that sometimes we don’t know where to begin. We know we need to look at the cause but what is the perfect cure? And how do we later discern what is right for us?

For some people it may be the immediacy of surgery which allows the body the help it needs, to get rid of the virulence of the cancerous growth. Provided that they then take the time to address the cause of its creation and take future preventative measures, surgery can be the perfect option for some people.

When I first manifested the tumor on my liver over a decade ago, I had time on my side, for I knew that I could cut out part of the liver if every alternative treatment failed, and that the liver could even regrow itself, because that is what livers can do. I didn’t feel pushed for time as the growth was small and the cancer was *on* the liver and not *in* it, so surgery therefore could be the last option, when everything else had been tried.

For this new cancer on the mouth, there was no luxury of time. Within days, within a week, it could spread into the lymph system and a whole new reality with this would begin and so I took the quickest path of cancer removal which was by surgery. This choice is intrusive and sends the body into shock as it feels mutilated and violated, yet it also is a choice that can buy us more time to heal.

The possibility of dying often stimulates deep reflection and appropriate action.

I realize that on one level, I needed to go through the experience of surgery, for this is something that many undergo and it has given me great empathy. My choice for surgery came as I succumbed to fear, prompted by statistics given and my Doctor's warnings, I also felt that the cancer's growth had advanced too quickly and left me with minimal choice. When I asked my inner being regarding all of this, I felt that I was also being given this scar like a badge of honor to remind me of the poisons of the world and the cancerous power of the thought forms of myself and others. I have seen the power of the thought forms in my own being and witnessed how well trained all the cells in my body are now, how they listen to what I say as the master that I am, and how these cells have responded so quickly to my repetitive thoughts. There is medicine to be found in the mastery of our minds.

The choice of surgery and/or the traditional treatment of chemotherapy, or the choice of more non-invasive alternative methods, varies for us all and we need to have available to us discernment methods to ensure we make the perfect choices in our healing path.

For many years I have been sharing with people about our DOW who is the true teacher, the one guru that we all have, whose advice to us is pure and incorruptible and how Its voice is our sense of intuition and knowing. And yet as I travel the world so many people say, "How can I tell the difference between my mind, my ego and this voice," so over the years we have developed a 3 level system of dependable discernment methods.

Apart from using kinesiology and asking the Divine Self to express Its wishes through the muscle responses of the body, the best method is to meditate and ask our DOW directly for guidance. We have also shared methods for liaising with the universal field of intelligence – the UFI – to receive confirmative data, which then comes through people, through books, through meetings, and through coincidences that capture our attention.

All of these are dependable methods of discernment to work our way through the mind field of information overload, no matter what choices are confronting us in life.

Personally I feel that our dependable discernment methods need to be developed more thoroughly and that it is one of the reasons that the universal field arranged the 'coincidental' meeting with Einstein who has developed, and later shared with me, further methods. He has also graded them according to their effectiveness and their freedom from

outside influences. For example, many use the pendulum to obtain information, but the pendulum can be manipulated by other forces, thus giving us incorrect or incomplete answers. Similarly kinesiology also has its restrictions.

Nonetheless whether it be gaining information to make the perfect choices for our journey through life, or understanding the perfect path for us to bring our healing into a more harmonious state, all of us need to develop completely incorruptible, dependable sources of discernment, so that the right choices can be made, and so that we don't succumb to information overload and move into the state of lethargy and inaction.

Later, as I shared about the need for clear discernment with an alternative healer friend, she began to remind me of a story.

"Remember," she said, "years ago when I was at a retreat that was filled with healers and people completely aware of emotional causes behind disease? Remember how I got something in my foot and how everybody gave me advice on what it was related to, the emotional symbology of damaging one's heel?"

"I remember," I replied. "But I don't recall the outcome."

"Well I went back to where I was living and I was at the markets the following week, still limping, when I bumped into a friend who was amazed that my foot was no better. Anyway before I could react, she had bundled me into her car and took me to the local hospital where they did an x-ray that revealed a two centimeter piece of metal that was lodged in my heel. You know, not one of the healers at the retreat picked up that there was a physical reason for this irritation. I accept that perhaps I had an emotional issue that created a weakness in the field of that area that attracted it all in the first place, yet sometimes I think we get so sidetracked with emotional causes that we overlook the simplicity of the physical."

After a moment's comfortable silence I replied: "Maybe we also need to experience things this way so that we have stories to remind us later. Anyway we still need to look at all levels. You know I just read a story in a magazine about a yoga teacher's journey with breast cancer. It took all of her focus to go through the surgery to remove her breast, and attend to the healing process afterwards, that she had no energy or interest to even look at the deeper causative factors. I hate to think that it will return, as it tends to do unless we

address these things, as her story was so sad and unsettling. Like many she couldn't believe it could happen to her as she meditated, had a great diet and did regular exercise."

"Yes but what about self nurturing?" my friend added, aware of how so many givers fail to give to themselves and knowing how manifesting cancer in the breasts was often indicative of a lack of feeling nurtured. "That's the beauty of holistic medicine, that we get to look at all levels and integrate everything back into balance. Unfortunately it can be very time consuming and many just want to get it over with and move on. Anyway sometimes we need to do the cure before we can address the cause."

"Yes but surely the perfect cure is dependant on understanding the initial causes?"

"Catch twenty-two! I guess it depends on what disease someone has and how fatal it can be to the time frame they have to deal with it all."

"You know the real interest for me in the yoga woman's story was that she intuitively had felt that something was wrong. She said she went to three different Doctors who all examined her and said she was fine, yet she persisted. There was no lump, she just felt a difference in the energy flow. The fourth Doctor ordered different tests at her insistence and they found a very virulent form of cancer deep inside the tissue and ordered the surgery without delay. Her intuition and insistence saved her. She said that the gift the journey gave her, as she opened to receive love and help from her friends, was the gift of greater compassion and empathy that allowed her to dive deeper into her own spiritual practices, plus the gift of accepting being truly nurtured."

As we spoke I realized yet again the importance of following my own intuition, for although many will surround you and give you their advice perhaps their insights are not right for you.

When a person is strong, connected and focused, it's easy to get clear inner guidance, or guidance from the fields of life, but when they are weak or confused, particularly when they have received life threatening news, their clarity can disappear and they can become vulnerable and unsure.

In this situation our first challenge is in discerning the Perfect Personalized Step-by-Step Healing Program. As mentioned one of the greatest problems with self healing is getting the right guidance regarding the correct course to follow to support our body back into health. We know that the causative factors in dis-ease are as varied as we all are as

individuals, and that there is literally no one path that everyone can follow.

However, I feel that it helps when we accept the fact that:

- a) If the disease was created in our own body,
- b) then only our *own* body has the answers as to how to heal or ‘un-create’ it.

To help us receive a clear step by step, perfect and personalized healing process, we offer a three level information access and confirmation system in Part 2 of this manual.

It is important again to really understand that not only does the physical body have an independent consciousness, as do our emotional and mental bodies, but that they all often work in disharmony with our spiritual objective of being in perfect health on all levels. Being harmoniously integrated within all our bodies creates and sustains our health.

Also the body needs us to:

- a) select a healing course and
- b) it then needs us to trust that it will work and that
- c) we will not deviate here and there, chasing all sorts of options which are often a waste of time and money. People with a deadly disease prognosis often clutch at straws and will do anything hoping to find a cure to save or prolong their life.

While there are many standard things that can be done to provide a better quality of life – like change of diet and other things we will discuss in later chapters – prolonging quantity of life can only occur:

- a) if it is not our time to die yet and
- b) if we follow the course of healing that our being requires on a physical, emotional, mental and spiritual level.

Thus it is imperative that we have access to dependable discernment methods.

Part of this requires us to ascertain on which level the dis-ease originated – emotional or mental – before it flowed in to the physical body. We also need to realign and heal the etheric schism that is providing the space for the disease to be anchored into. Again only the body can know all of this, for our DOW stores all its knowing and life experience memory in our body’s cells.

For example, for the last few years I have suffered from an intense pain in my right knee which I knew from kinesiology was anchored in the emotional plane and chiropractic

testing showed no physical problem. Through using a system of holographic kinetics, I was later able to discover that my knee problem was due to both an emotional and physical memory pattern and that my physical knee had actually sustained acute damage in my last life, when I fell onto a rock when my legs collapsed from under me, due to a huge emotional shock.

For years I had been addressing this weak knee problem as an issue of first an old yoga injury, and second as an emotional matter of too much independence and pride, and also a touch of sometimes being reluctant to freely stride into my future. This analysis had not come directly from my body's own memory and hence I had been unable to effectively clear it until I discovered the true cause of the knee field weakness. I share this story to stress again that only your body knows when and why you have created your dis-ease and also how to heal it.

Continual dis-ease can often lead to disease.

In my own harmonious healing journey in the beginning I mainly utilized the universal field of infinite intelligence or UFI to gain my information. Having already established in meditation that it is not my time to die, I asked the UFI to bring me the perfect therapists, and tools, and methodologies required for my healing. I also asked that I be able to recognize these clearly by either feeling at peace with what was presented, or agitated if what was presented was incorrect, thus I could use my intuition to screen out what was not the right path for me. I also asked to find more clear and perfect methods for discernment.

The energy that is the Divine One Within us, is the same loving and infinitely intelligent energy that drives the universal field, and It has a way of presenting circumstances and synchronicities to us that are impossible not to recognize. People, data, situations come our way with such ease and grace and a knowingness that they hold something for us, that it is easy to trust that *if* it is not our time to die, that life itself will bring us the support that we need to overcome this temporary challenge especially when we tune to the UFI and ask.

This belief in itself is very placating.

Being prepared to accept that we have created our dis-ease, and being prepared to accept that if we can create it we can uncreate it, is a basic step on this path. Trusting that we



will be given the tools to do so, is another basic step, and asking for these tools to come to us is another.

As we keep sharing, harmonious healing is a step-by-step process where our own being needs to guide us, for only It knows the answer to undoing what we have done. Healing generally happens in reverse, with the last thing we created being healed first.

It is so important that we do not get sidetracked by others concerns and insistence that they have all the answers that we need, whether this be family or well meaning friends and therapists. It is also important that we don't get too caught up in the "why have we created this" or "I refuse to believe that I have created this" game, yet it is also important to understand that unless we address the causative issues no healing pattern will hold. Cancers can be surgically removed but often return if the underlying issues are not addressed, and we need to know that our body knows all about the underlying issues, and that all we need to do is to find what they are, and then address them.

We also need to find what the physical body's immediate support requirements are.

There are so many issues that we may need to address and gain confirmation about, for example, to facilitate our perfect permanent healing we may need to detoxify ourselves physically, emotionally, mentally and/or spiritually, and so in Part 2 we elaborate on how to do this in more detail.

Just what else do you need to check for and attend to so that you can heal?

Exactly what is your perfect step-by-step healing program?

These will be things that your body requires regardless of what your Doctor or alternative therapist or family may think. Remember only you have the answers and so setting in place dependable discernments methods is crucial.

What I would also like to add here is something so important that I have found over the years of working closely with the physical body consciousness, particularly when we are wanting it to provide clear answers regarding its needs, or to release data that we need that it has stored in cellular memory. *The key to this is love, to gently bombard the body every day with love, for when it feels truly loved by its master, it is more than happy to comply with the fulfillment of any requests we may have.*

To aid in all of this we add some additional meditations and tools in the 'Dependable Discernment' section of part 2.

I always know when the path I am on is perfect for me as I am lovingly and powerfully supported by the Universal Field. Circumstances present themselves and data flows to me, almost overwhelming me with its consistency and common theme, until it is impossible to ignore. It's as if a path opens before us that we just have to walk and when we do, every step is confirmed to be perfect due to the levels of surrounding support. For years I have walked freedom's way, often ignoring both tradition and convention as I learnt to listen to an inner call. Always the focus and learning has come back to the power and the gifts of the DOW. Comfortable with challenging the status quo, I feel as if there is an inner plane network that holds solutions to all our problems on earth, a network that can deliver these solutions to any seeker. All we need to do is ask and to also recognize the reality of why the help is needed.

David Hawkins shares: "The individual human mind is like a computer terminal connected to a giant database. The database is human consciousness itself, of which our own cognizance is merely an individual expression, but with its roots in the common consciousness of all mankind. This database is the realm of genius; because to be human is to participate in the database, everyone, by virtue of his birth, has access to genius. The unlimited information contained in the database has now been shown to be readily available to anyone in a few seconds, at any time in any place. This is indeed an astonishing discovery, bearing the power to change lives, both individually and collectively, to a degree never yet anticipated.

"The database transcends time, space, and all limitations of individual consciousness. This distinguishes it as a unique tool for future research, and opens as yet undreamed-of areas for possible investigation." He is of course talking about accessing the universal field of intelligence which is within and around us all and the dependable discernment tools we share in this manual will help us to access this.

I find as the days go by that there is so much to contemplate and yet every day the universal field of intelligence presents me with another layer of understanding so that I can write with greater insight and depth. The statistics that I find, and am guided to add to Part 2 of this manual, have shocked me, yet all of it is confirmed as I find myself surrounded

almost daily by people in the grips of one of these diseases. It's like being pregnant and suddenly seeing pregnant women everywhere except now I keep meeting people suffering from various stages of cancer, some who have surrendered to dying and some who are seeking to be reborn.

My own search for answers continues.



## Causes

I knew that once I had become calm and centered enough to ascertain my perfect healing program and begin it, that I needed to also continue to address the cause of it all so that the cure would be permanent and not a temporary solution. It is not enough to just cut out diseases using surgery and to hope that the body will heal with minimum scar tissue, nor is it enough to heal it naturally through willpower, and thought and visualization, or changes of diet, and life style and thinking patterns.

A short time ago I met with a long-time friend who told me of a mutual friend who had just undergone a biopsy to remove another lump which was a different form of cancer than the one she had removed surgically a year before. The new lump was a virulent cancer that her Doctor said only a mastectomy and chemotherapy could stem.

As my childhood friend sat there with tears down her face, I knew that she felt so raw from the loss of her own mother, who had only died of heart disease some weeks before. Now she was being confronted with the loss of one of her oldest and dearest friends and the pain for her was too much.

“What did she do last time to eliminate the cause?” I asked her gently.

“I don’t think she did anything,” my friend responded.

“So it’s back?”

“Not in exactly the same place but close.”

“And this time? Is she looking at the underlying factors?”

“I think she’s just doing as her Doctor suggests. Recovering from her mastectomy, healing, being brave, worrying about her kids in case the chemotherapy fails and she dies. Trying to be positive, feeling up, then down. I can’t believe that it’s back with her again.”

“Some sources say that it will keep coming back until we look at what caused it in the first place. Even when we eliminate the causative factors in one area, sometimes it manifests somewhere else, a different area with different causes and learning. You know a woman I met recently was telling me how her husband died of cancer; he had it three different times in three different places. She said that she’s just come out of a seven year mourning period.”

“What happened to him?” my friend asked.

“First he had a melanoma in his leg that went into his bone. The Doctor wanted to amputate but he cured it through a juice diet, mind mastery and meditation. Five years later, he found a tumor in his stomach which he shrunk and eliminated by the same methods. Finally after another five years, they found it had gone into the fluid of his brain. He gave up then, didn’t want to fight anymore, just surrendered to it and died.”

And so we talked of our experiences, first and second hand, in dealing with and understanding the reasons behind dis-ease.

Seeing and hearing all of this I knew that I was receiving further confirmation from the Universal Field of the need for me to complete, and then share this research, as I seemed to be constantly magnetizing people who were suffering in one way or another. We gain confirmation from so many sources, from the friends that the universe will send us to give us warnings and insights and trigger deeper understanding when perhaps we are blindly missing the point, to the books we find or experiences we have daily. Still I sensed that for me personally, all of it was just a warning, so that I could look more deeply at the matter of choice.

Not all diagnoses of cancer or heart disease are a door to our death or dying. Often it is simply a warning that when listened to can be circumvented through the choosing of a new path and while the woman’s husband died, the experience prompted her to change her own lifestyle and adopt much healthier habits.

Every day I gently massage the scar tissue that runs like a red river beneath my nose and into my mouth, lovingly applying Rosehip Oil to minimize the visible damage and facilitate the healing. For the first few weeks it is too tender to touch and I miss being able to

laugh, till finally I can smile and feel no pain. The shape of my mouth has changed and the way that I smile. All of this seems so inconsequential in the scheme of greater things as every day I hear more stories and gather more research, for I know that when we bring anything like this into affect that we need to look deeply at, and then eliminate, the cause which I am being driven now to do.

Using my higher senses, I sit in meditation and scan the fields for an understanding and clarity of how I could so recently go from running my system at a biological age of seventeen, feeling so fit and fantastic, so energized, so full of life, getting younger and younger every day and then how, within a month or so, I could find myself feeling as if I have aged a hundred years, listening to my bones literally creak as I walk, feeling pain in so many places in my body, as if I am an old lady on a rapid decline, sailing into the arms of my death.

As I scan further I find that my life force is continuing to slowly leave and that my body is feeling this profoundly and is beginning to shut itself down and that by demonstrating the symptoms of aging, it is giving me a warning and the chance to refute what I have begun. All of this I find confirmed by the intelligent universal field around me as circumstance after circumstance presents itself to give me data to support this new project of writing about this sudden change, and also to support my own process of healing.

Going even deeper into my meditation I begin to clearly piece together all the different causes, and layers and influences, in the creation of this cancer game and to find the medicine in my mind.

Going back in time I see myself lying in meditation, semi-asleep on a pillow that I now see is filled with the chemical formaldehyde and I see also now how my body is beginning to react to it. Next I see a small pimple on my mouth, the skin disturbed and ruptured, and how it begins to absorb the poisons into the skin setting the field for what is to come. I see further back in time and see in my auric field schisms that have been born there from repetitive thinking patterns, weaknesses in my field that are of my own creation as I powerfully and repetitively stated that: *"I have completed all the work I had come to do in this life"*.

I see in my meditations that the more that I have pronounced that my work is complete in my own mind and heart, the more detached I have felt about being here and how

slowly, all of this has given food to create the schisms and how now combined with the contact with the chemical, how something deadly is beginning to grow. As I scan the fields of my emotional body, I see that I am also full of sadness for the potential passing of my friend, having just been given the news of Brigitte's cancer, and I see how all of it has built up to weaken my fields.

Looking for more causative factors, I meditate deeper, again going backwards in time, scanning my body and energy fields through thousands of years as I assess my mortality patterns. Once I have a clearer picture, I then add the information I have gleamed through working with kinesiology and other ways of receiving confirmation from the universal field. Slowly through all of this I can see the weaving that has taken place to bring this into being.

I then look beyond it all to a higher level and I see how it is all so perfect, that it is part of a future blueprint, for I recall now asking for a project of worth to regain a little passion in my life.

As I continue to piece together the causative patterns of my own journey so that I can make sure that I stop creating such physical manifestations, I find that I become excited again, fired up and that I am beginning to regain a little of my passion for being here and to feel again more purpose, a feeling that I can contribute something that will aid others in a positive way. What I asked for I have received.

*"But," I ask myself, "How passionate will I still feel when I complete this book, this project?"*

I sense intuitively that my lack of passion is due to a deeper reason.

My search for the answers in my own journey with harmonious healing have revealed to me so much and released within me a deeper knowing and understanding, from the Heart and Mind of the Divine One that breathes me. Over time in my journey of enlightenment all my questions disappeared and now I find that with this disappearance I have allowed detachment, and the art of being the watcher, to dissipate my passion for being here, and how this has also contributed to my system shutting itself down. There is a destruction and aimlessness in too much 'now time' and, as long term meditators, we can indulge too much in the silence so that we are no longer really participating in life.

All of this I see and so I begin to understand the multi-levels involved in my cancer causation, and that it is never as simple as diet or attitude, or life-style, or cosmic blueprints for completion of life patterns so that the soul can leave the body and rest.

Later I meet with another friend of mine who has been such a brilliant companion, giving me so much valuable research data for *The Law of Love* manual and now for this. She seems sad as we sit together and she tells me how the night before, during a routine breast examination, she had found a lump and how the discovery spun her out completely, how she felt sad, overwhelmed with the potential of what this lump could mean. We talked about how as soon as we accept a possibility of something like breast cancer, how the word itself or how saying “I have cancer”, opens us up to all the sadness held around this in the morphonogenic field.

Many years ago as I traveled, I asked members of the audiences in every city if they had had some personal experience with cancer and surprisingly 80% of them said they had, either personally, or with a loved one or a friend. Hence the fear of this, and the suffering it has caused, is anchored in the emotional energy field around the planet, becoming part of the morphonogenic field, and so as soon as we relate to this in a personal way, this acknowledgment opens us up to experience all that is anchored there.

So of course she would feel sad, as do I, and yes it can overwhelm some.

I remember once many years ago shortly after I self-healed my first cancer, sharing with a group of women who had all also been diagnosed with cancer. Somehow they had found their way to me to learn the art of de-stressing through meditation. It was interesting how, of the four classes that I was beginning that week, only one class had anyone with health problems in it and how this class was filled with only cancer sufferers who had all arrived within a week of me curing my own. It was also interesting to witness the various emotional stages they were all passing through – denial, guilt, anger, grief and acceptance. Some were emotionally strong; others were feeling overwhelmed and all needed clearer insight.

I discovered then that sometimes we manifest these types of disease realities as a service in the global agenda and I remembered how relieved a friend of mine was when she



understood this, for up to that point she kept feeling that she had been doing something wrong. A long-term meditator, someone aware of nutrition and diet, and the power of positive thinking and a person with a loving soul and heart, she couldn't understand why she had manifested this in her life.

She relaxed so much when I shared of how, at this particular point in humanity's evolution, there are some souls who have chosen to come in and manifest a disease like cancer, so that they can choose to heal themselves through alternative methods. She saw how then in becoming healthy again, she could share with others of the power of self healing and alternative methods, and offer another option to surgery and drugs, and how many in the western world have lost the understanding of the power of self-healing, herbs, and other therapies such as basic nutritional change. She saw also how too many still give away their power to the limited gods of modern medicine and how others can recreate health but cannot hold the new health pattern until they deal holistically with the causative issues.

As all of this dawned on her, her confusion and self recrimination left as she felt intuitively that it was true. Armed with a different perspective, her cancer sentence became a positive challenge to which she could apply her skills and so she lived to tell her tale.

I have understood also in the watching of the dying process of so many, how alternative methods only work with ones that wish to tread the self-healing path who are open to other ways. When my husband's father died many years ago, we saw so clearly how it was a death that was preventable through nutritional change, yet every time we shared with him alternative ways of dealing with the problem, he would smile sweetly at us and say:

"Sounds good, but unless my Doctor tells me to do it, I'm afraid it's not my way. I really believe in my Doctor and I'm totally happy to follow his path of instruction."

The Doctor's path of instruction led my father-in-law to having multiple surgeries that eventually led to a vascular system collapse, and yet perhaps it was just his time to go. Nonetheless, the feeling of helplessness and powerlessness that we can feel when we allow ourselves to get too involved with another's choice, in the path of their healing, can be quite destructive. It is good to remember that it is *their* path and it is *their* choice.

The field of healing was something I had been so reluctant to be involved in as I have travelled the globe this past decade, for while the healing game can be harmonious, the path can be as complex as the causes and the cures are numerous. Harmony with healing only comes when we gain an understanding of the multi levels of the human psyche, the holistic nature of the human bio-system and how everything is interconnected – for then we can see how the shutting down of the bio-system occurs through numerous influencing factors. Yet the truth is clear, we can track the original path of the creation of our disease and thankfully we can also discover how to ‘un-create’ it.

Motivated now by the statistical data I had read and also by Brigitte’s and my own situation, I resolve to find the perfect cure.

The more data that I gather in the understanding of the cause of my own situation, the closer I feel to Brigitte, for I feel that I am gathering this data not just for my own journey but to be of aid to her as well as others. I know there is a secret here that I am learning, a secret that will aid us both in our healing journey.

Two days later, I receive an e-mail from a mutual friend of ours in Paris, who tells me that Brigitte has taken a turn for the worse; I also receive an e-mail from her daughter full of sadness and shock at how rapid her mother’s deterioration has been. My friend prompts me to call Brigitte as there are fears that she will not live through the coming week. I am stunned and yet not, for I can see and feel the rapid deterioration of my own body as I still hobble around feeling like an old woman. Although I have begun dosing my body with intense nutritional and mineral support and high doses of oxygen, changes in my energy level still seem slow to manifest. Lethargic and listless, I know that I need to do much more.



## **The Complexity of Cures**

The phone rings and a good friend and healer says: “Just rang to tell you that when I was meditating and doing some distant healing on you again today, I picked up something strange.”

“What?”

“Well I cleared your etheric web of some pretty heavy energy hookins the other day and once I have done that it usually stays done, but today I noticed that they’re back.”

“You mean I’m under some sort of psychic attack?”

“Well something is draining your fields in a big way – I bet you feel listless and tired all the time.”

“Sure do,” I responded. “Still can’t seem to get too motivated to do much even though non-action is unacceptable given my current situation.”

“Well I’ll do some more work on it but I just wanted to let you know. Whatever is draining you seems too big for just me to handle and I know you’ll feel much better with them gone.”

We talk a little more and say our goodbyes.

Later in deep meditation I begin to see, and then unhook, energy lines that seem to have moved through time to leach and drain my life force. I see how they represent thoughts and limiting energy lines of my own belief patterns, plus psychic lines from other beings that my friend had been dealing with, some of whom I knew I had unfinished karmic links with, and others who wish to cripple my work in the world. I see how the energy webs around me, and through me, are complex and how some are now blending together to create a deadly stew, how although each one is not fatal in itself, how when added together they are

draining my energy field.

Although I clear these lines, a day or so later they are back stronger than ever. Other friends who are used to inner plane alchemy join me to repair my field and unhook the psychic lines but they too soon come under attack. The lines are relentless, like heat seeking missiles that constantly aim to now drain the life force from all of our fields. Though I have dealt with these types of energy lines for years without any problem, at this time they have hooked in too deeply to be further ignored. Reluctantly I add the words ‘psychic attack’ to my list of cancer causes so that I can manifest and apply the perfect cure.

Days later I finally call Brigitte. Her lover puts her on the phone; he sounds weary, for they have just had a very rough night. His voice fills with emotion to hear me as he hands the phone to Brigitte. Tears begin to role down my face, as I feel the love that we have for each other. Knowing our bonds through so many lives, I share with her a little of my story and listen as she reveals her understandings with her own journey, her current need for morphine and the inner plane meanderings she goes through, leaving her body as the drug frees her from her pain.

She understands why she has created this rapid deterioration and that it comes from the loss of her passion and desire to be here, and like me she is a little amazed at how powerfully the body feels this and at how quickly the system is aging and shutting down. I feel like a husband who is having a sympathetic pregnancy, displaying all the symptoms for his loved one. Brigitte and I laugh at the comparison and I share with her the need for passion again and her need for choice.

“Do you want to be here?” I ask her as we talk also of our double binds.

“I am looking at all of this,” she says. “But if I do choose to stay, what will my life be like? I see that there are changes that I will need to make, but yes, I think, I want to stay.”

We talk of her grand-children to come and of the joy that my grand-daughter gives me, how she is my one link of passion in this world and how I too, am seeing the need to find more passion for life.

It is good to talk and laugh and cry together, and share our understandings. We plan for her to come and visit me and spend some time walking in the prana charged air of my beautiful beach paradise. She lights up, feeling excitement and hope, a reward at the end of

the next few months of her journey, assuming she chooses to stay. As we hang up the phone, the sadness of it all cuts through me, as does the warmth of our love, as we make a pact to both stay and rediscover our passion.

The focus on causes now moves itself to the focus on cures and I promise to e-mail Brigitte all the data I have found so far, the problem with double binds and lack of passion, the need to hit the system with oxygen and good nutrition, and the need to have the body advise us of its perfect healing path so we can avoid information overload and make the perfect choices.

And yet I sense that there is still so much more to come, that I am standing on the edge of an important revelation.

### **The search for the perfect cure goes on ...**

There is a formula for preventative medicine, a lifestyle that we can adopt that will keep us healthy on all levels, unfortunately there is no set formula for the process of re-harmonizing our health once we have lost it. The more I am led to explore the different cures, the more I see how confusing it can all become.

So many Doctors or even alternative practitioners feel like theirs is the best way, that by the time dis-ease manifests in the physical system, it's due to lack of nutrition, or not enough oxygen, or trapped toxic emotions, or interdimensional interference, or too much negative or limited self talk. The list goes on with everyone having an input as to how to cure another of their disease. No doubt there is truth to be found in every diagnosis as disease creation is a multi-layered game.

Still feeling energyless and lethargic, unable to permanently unhook all the debilitating psychic ties, and aware of things that I need to do while somehow still being unable to do them, I managed to gather enough strength and the day after my biopsy prognosis, I see a specialist in the field of Holographic Kinetics. A switched on chiropractor who spent years investigating the harmonious healing phenomena from a view point of disengaging energy interference systems, from both outer and inner plane sources, John was not someone whose work would normally hold appeal for me as he is a little conspiracy theory orientated.

While conspiracy theories are based in fact, the problem is that what we focus on we feed, so while it's great to be aware, it's also important to be conscious of what realities we feed by our attention. Still, somehow a week or so before, I had found myself synchronistically in his presence and now as the days wore on and my listlessness and inertia increased, his name would not go from my mind and so I went to see him, intuitively feeling that he had a piece in my path of healing.

According to the founder of this system, Steve Richards of Dreamtime Healing, Holographic Kinetics looks at the body holistically, as all illness starts as an imbalance in the universal flow of energy within the body.

He says: "This imbalance is created from the individual thoughts or emotions. This energy becomes trapped as internal electromagnetic flux with no escape, forming into potential energy. This then aligns itself into plutonic geometry forming a crystal that becomes trapped into the stress point of the body, such as organs, bones, eyes, cranium, arms, legs, blood or muscles at that moment in its own separate dimension known as time. It then manifests in the visible as effect into pain, anxiety, fear, stress, anger, guilt, sexual problems, self-punishment, compulsive behavior, emotional problems, confusion, or in many other ways. Using Holographic Kinetics it is possible to access internal hyperspace, to these separate dimensions of time, where all causes of the imbalance to the effect, can be recalled and brought back into balance."

Although his literature sounded a little complex, all I knew was that for me, his system held a key.

After an intense session releasing the psychic energies that were adding to my system shutdown, we managed to finally get a clear kinesiological response and arrive at a personalized healing course of action, something I had attempted to do with my usual kinesiologist the day before when I received my biopsy results. I knew that my emotional state at the idea of more surgery was creating interference with the muscle testing system, yet intuitively I felt that there was also something more that was aiding my inertia and that perhaps the astral plane psychic energy lines were draining my life force more than I realized. I needed also to confirm my intuitive feeling that the cancer had already begun to progress deeper into my system so I had John check all of this with my body.

Able to finally get a strong muscle response after clearing the psychic lines, it was

also good to confirm other things that I had already intuitively received. For example, I had felt like I needed to increase my daily intake of oxygen to at least 60 drops but my body confirmed the need was higher and to take 80; it also confirmed that yes, I needed to do another in-depth analysis using the LISTEN system. We also tested that my body would benefit by sessions with some new DNA light technology plus the multi-wave oscillation system run by a naturopath in Cairns.

Intuitively it all felt right.

Feeling re-energized and armed with a step-by-step healing program I left John's office and later that afternoon, I sat and watched the LISTEN system go through its usual testing and diagnosis. As the system tested my meridian pressure points to diagnose the energy flows and show how everything was functioning, I could not believe how close my body was to total shutdown. Only three months before, all testing had confirmed me to be in a place of perfect health — energized and rejuvenating, and here I was, post tour, displaying near critical readings.

A healthy reading is between 40 and 50, critical readings are under 10 and my liver and spleen were struggling at 13 and 14, displaying classic signs of the strong possibility of cancer moving through my body. Every joint and acupuncture meridian point ached to the touch and as she stimulated each point, all I wanted to do was tell her to stop and to sleep. The therapist, Ingrid, was amazed and couldn't believe I was the same person who had been so healthy such a short time ago, to her it was like reading a completely different persons system.

Finally completing her diagnosis Ingrid looked at me and said:

"This is strange, there's two main poisons currently bombarding your system, formaldehyde and the Simian monkey virus."

"I had already tuned into the formaldehyde poisoning as I think I picked it up when I was in France, but the Simian virus?"

"I don't know where it's come from but it's there. It could have come in from a childhood polio vaccination and lain dormant in the system but it's not dormant now," she responded. "No problem, we can reharmonize you energetically and rebalance both."

She scanned the results in her system further and said:

“The great news is that while this has happened quickly you can shift it all back into health again just as quickly,” she smiled optimistically completely convinced that I could. “A few days of these,” she said as she handed me the vibrational remedies, “and you’ll have a much clearer mental state, and greater energy levels to make the perfect decisions and take the perfect action.” Thankfully she was right. “Oh by the way,” she added, “I know you live on prana, but for whatever reason you’re not getting enough right now so you need to hit your system with a massive dose of colloidal minerals, nutrients and also juices.” Her words only confirmed what my body had already told me. “Also, instinct tells me that you’d respond well to Ganotherapy.”

“Ganotherapy?”

“Yes it’s based on the ancient Reishi Gano mushrooms that the Chinese royal family all used to take for immortality and health. Let’s just check the system and see if you need it.”

Confirming that it would be beneficial for me, she went on to explain how Ganotherapy was being successfully used to not just treat and eliminate cancers, but also many other dis-eases as well. The literature she gave me shared how it is able to cleanse, regulate and rebuild the body internally by detoxification and by also boosting the immune system.

The Bach Flower Clematis she prescribed shifted me out of despondency and that place of ‘polite suicide’ that my system was engaged in due to my indifference to life, while a heavy dose of colloidal minerals and an even heavier dose of high frequency carcinoma formula, re-patterned me back into feeling energetic enough to book myself on a flight to Cairns one thousand kilometers away.

Having checked that the cause of the system shutdown was currently anchored in the physical and free from any current emotional influences, the course of action continued to reveal itself more clearly, still I knew that no matter what I did next, the healing had to hold and not just provide a temporary reprieve, unless I was ready to leave, and this was a decision still waiting to be made. Yes I wanted to stay but that small part of me was still feeling ready to go and I couldn’t ignore its presence.

That day I had the feeling that I was part of a group of woman shaman whose time



was complete on earth, strong vital action women who came in on a wave to do particular things and who had earned a well deserved break, yet I knew also that even accepting such a thought form added power to my checkout time door, particularly since I was still undecided as to whether I really wanted to stay.

Strangely enough all of it felt okay and as I sat in my morning meditations enjoying the paradise of my Japanese style garden, I began to really look at reasons to inspire me to choose to remain in my body. I felt like I could just move into a state of allowance and be gone by the end of the year, just as Einstein had predicted. I was in my seventh year of a seven times seven year cycle, so in this system it was a year of maturity and completion. Though not yet fifty, all I kept hearing was an inner voice confirming that my major work here was done and that if I choose to stay then I still needed to rediscover my passion.

There comes a point in the healing journey that we have to move on and let go of trying to pinpoint or understand the causes and concentrate instead on the cures.

While it is important to understand how we bring something like a dis-ease into being so that we can learn and move on, clear it and not create it again, there is also a time in the journey to become fully focused on the healing path at hand.

Having discovered the challenge, understood enough of the ways of its creation, having moved through the mind field of information overload, and having ascertained a clear path that the body is happy to follow, next we need to come into a state of allowance and action. Allowance is the willingness to be healed and action is what we do to achieve it.

While everyone's action path into harmonious healing will differ, my path was as follows:

1. A LISTEN system diagnosis to determine the bio-systems general state of health and then to rebalance it as required.
2. Kinesiology to determine the correct healing path that my Being required.
3. Oxygen Therapy to boost the immune system and its natural capacity to self heal.
4. Ganoderma Detox and Reishi Mushrooms to purify, boost and regenerate the system.
5. Nutrition and Minerals – Colloidals and Isotopes – also to support the physical

system since for some reason I was no longer fully on the pure prana beam.

6. Bach Flowers and Vibrational medicine – both to rebalance the emotional and physical systems.
7. Juices – carrot – beta-carotene – to alkalize and support the physical body.
8. An increase in my daily meditation program to restore then maintain inner peace and clarity.
9. Light wave DNA repatterning – to eliminate all limiting emotional and genetic imprints and release and recalibrate the causative factors behind the creation of the cancer.
10. Sound therapy using Tesla and Lakhovsky's multiwave oscillator – MWO – to recharge the cellular voltage and boost it from the cancer forming 15 millivolts back to the healthier 70mv's.
11. Removal of energy interferences so I could get clear guidance. To also check for, find and remove any blocks and/or negative attractor patterns that were adding to the causative cancer game and to do this using holographics kinetics and meditations.
12. Reprogramming the body and how it was behaving with new, clear instructions for regeneration and harmonious healing.
13. The use of Light tower nanotechnology to re-ionize my external environment and free it from energy pollutants and thus create a more supportive external energy field. *(This was something I added during my trip to Cairns.)*
14. And most importantly, to rediscover my passion for life.

*Note: While I have touched on some of the above modalities throughout the telling of my story, I have elaborated on all of them in Part 3 of this book so that you may appreciate and understand these modalities in greater detail.*

Having already come to the conclusion that while there is a path of prevention, there is no *set* path for cure due to the complexity of each person and the reason we come into such dis-ease filled spaces, nonetheless I realized that each of the therapies mentioned can offer so much to so many.

As I began to incorporate more of my healing program, the night before I was due to

fly out to Cairns to begin the sound and light wave therapies, I found myself confronted even more deeply and at the crossroads of choice, for intuitively I knew that no therapy or repatterning would hold unless the core underlying issues of my double binds were also soon addressed. This was my second time with the creation of cancer and while their causative factors were different, in essence both were born from double binds.

Try as I might I could not recapture my passion, or find the deeper reason why I no longer had it in my life, and so I sat down again to meditate and explore the pathways of my options.



## **The Crossroads of Choice**

Being labeled with having one of the seven deadly diseases swimming through a body, places a person firmly at the crossroads of choice. Each thought, word and action has the power to place us on the track of either healing or exit. The paths are distinct and obvious and both the decision process and consequent step taking need to be clear, aware and also cautious and well advised.

Most people stand before one road. Perhaps it is more like a river with many tributaries yet they have a future that seems like an unlimited stretch of time. For those of us with a potentially deadly disease, we have future either in a body or out of a body and our additional choice is:

- a) The path that takes us out of the body – via one of these diseases and death – and into a known and loved but forgotten existence that celebrates at our return, placing us, as Michael Newton shares in his research on life between lives, back into the most harmonious and nurturing and loving state, with spirit beings that we are close to. Body free, free of the density of the earth plane, we can move throughout the inner plane realms resting and enjoying and holidaying, before beginning new exciting adventures. This path offers us the choice to drop the body, then enjoy some healing time of integration in our etheric form of light and to do it in a safe, loving, out of body environment.
- b) The other path with harmonious healing brings us into a healthy space again as we overcome the disease challenge, get healthy again and remain in the body and continue on, with various degrees and experiences of success. A little worse for wear, or healthier than ever, we continue our journey through life hopefully more

compassionate and empathetic and generally thankful to be here. Many say that having chosen this path, everything becomes an experience to be savored, that they live with a sweet poignancy regarding life, an appreciation hitherto unknown. This path generally makes for a happier family, who can then avoid the game of having to deal with the emotions of personal loss, the missing that occurs, and the anger and grieving that a family feels when a member moves on through death.

The crossover point of choice is actually about great freedom for here we make a conscious choice as to which road we will take and why. Some people go back and forth for awhile between the roads as they assess their options and the outcomes as they are perceived.

Some surrender into death willingly, tired of the struggle of life, while others sail peacefully along the path feeling strangely, contentedly complete, rejecting treatment and happy to allow the disease full reign. Having made the choice of flowing into the energy stream of a life without maintaining a body, for the more aware their next decision is on how to die. Do they want to exit due to the collapsing of the physical system or do they wish to exit with control by moving the consciousness out of the body when the time is right and simply not going back as we discussed in the Dignity and Dying chapter.

Although both options were of interest for they offered different gifts, I decided that for me it would be more masterful to leave when I am ready and not because my system breaks down into instability and can no longer house my spirit.

Understanding this I then realized that I needed to override my current cellular functioning and, after connecting lovingly with my body, tell it clearly that it was my intense wish and command that it now enter into a process of perfect healing and regeneration, and to maintain this status until I decided I was ready to leave. I had already ascertained that after three years of listening to me say that my work was complete, my body had decided that I must be ready to leave. Being well trained in following my commands and dominant thought imprints, my body was lovingly doing what it thought I had wanted it to do and had begun to shut itself down.

The next morning as I began packing for what I hoped would only be a week long journey, I had the realization that I needed to give the body an additional set of instructions. Perhaps it *was* being bombarded by poison from within and without – formaldehyde, the Simian virus, squamous cell carcinoma, plus other life inhibitors that were shutting down my system, but nonetheless, *regardless* of what had occurred, I was its master and the cells of my body needed a clear new program to obey.

“*Body,*” I commanded in deep meditation, acting as the master that I am, “*Body I love you, cells of my body rejuvenate now. Body Regenerate and bring yourself into a state of perfect healing now!*”

As I tuned to it and did the necessary reprogramming I felt a feeling from within of relief, as if my body was happy with this new, clearer command and was more than capable of doing as instructed. In my dialoguing with the body consciousness I thanked it for being so attentive in fulfilling my thought patterns and interpreting my feelings, and gave it new instructions basically telling it that I would let it know clearly when I was definitely ready to leave and that until I did, it was to get itself back into a holding pattern of regeneration and harmonious health.

As I prepared for my journey to experience and investigate the light pulse systems of DNA re-alignment in Cairns, I called in to see and say goodbye to my daughter and grandchild. As they swam and played in their pool, my nine month old grand-daughter floated over to me as I sat with my feet dangling in the water.

She grabbed the moonstone crystal that I often wear around my neck and pulled it down into her mouth, an act that pulled my head to her until our foreheads rested together. As she sat before me happily chewing on the crystal necklace, I felt an energy of acceptance pass between us. It was as if her Divine essence was acknowledging what was unfolding in my life and my status at the crossroads of choice. I felt as if whatever path I chose it was okay for her and yet she also seemed to be inviting me to stay on the earth plane with her and play.

It was a comfortable exchange on a spirit level between two lovers of love.

Having come so recently from the spirit realms she knows how harmonious the healing there can be, when we go back to being pure spirit, and yet she also is completely enamored with being here in her physical plane life. She holds an energy of being absolutely

happy to be in her body and she is fascinated with everything that is going on. Watching her commitment to life, her interest in it, her thirst for it and also her ability to just be the detached watcher in the field, is a revelational and inspiring experience for me for somehow I had lost what she now has.

Other family members react to my current health challenge as if it is a drama in which somehow I am a victim and yet all I feel is a deep calm, and a peace and awe at times, an excitement of being able to research and experience such an adventure. Yes I decided, it may be my last year of a seven year cycle of seven lots of seven years, but slowly I realized that I was just not ready yet to leave.

And so the decision was made.

I finally decided that I definitely wished to stay and the small part that longed for rest time in the spirit realms quietly faded away.

Now a new challenge remained.

Could I rebalance a system, that I began shutting down three years ago, that went into cancer mode three months ago, could I heal it all within a period of the next three weeks? Was it possible to come back after my time in Cairns and be able to find, via the LISTEN system, that my body was back in a state of harmonious health? The good news was, I truly believed I could.

Armed with both desire and belief, I knew that my journey into a harmonious pattern of healing had begun, for we cannot begin to heal until we make the choice, and accept the challenge, to stay.

As I checked my e-mails before my flight I noticed how a good friend had sent me a testimonial by a well known healer called Ken Page. Ken had been diagnosed with Hodgkin's Lymphoma in 1999.

As I came to the end of his story I felt my being suddenly leap to attention as he revealed more data on the Simian virus – something that was currently wreaking havoc in my system along with the chemical poison formaldehyde. As I've shared, both had shown up strongly during my recent LISTEN system diagnostic.

According to Ken's research: "SV40 is a virus found in some species of monkey. Soon after its discovery in 1960, SV40 was found in polio vaccine. Over 98 million

Americans received one or more doses of IPV (injected polio vaccine) during the period (1955-1963) when some of the vaccine was contaminated with SV40. However, not all doses of IPV were contaminated. It has been estimated that 10-30 million of the 98 million people who received a polio shot actually received a vaccine that contained SV40 (*Shah and Nathanson, 1976*). In addition, about 10,000 volunteers who received an experimental oral polio vaccine (OPV) between 1959-1961 may have been exposed to SV40 (the vaccine was later licensed in 1963, subsequent to SV40 removal from the seed stock). All of the evidence to date indicates that after 1963, all vaccines on the US market were free of SV40. SV40 has been found in certain types of human cancers, but it has not been determined that SV40 causes these cancers. The majority of evidence suggests there is no causal relationship between receipt of SV40-contaminated vaccine and cancer; however, some research results are conflicting and more studies are needed.” Simian Virus 40 (SV40), Polio Vaccine, and Cancer. CDC National Immunization Program.

<http://www.cdc.gov/nip/vacsafe/concerns/cancer>

Had I been contaminated via my childhood vaccinations?

Why was the Simian virus now active in my system?

How did I collect so much formaldehyde poison and how was I to now deal with it all?

Thankfully Ingrid, my LISTEN system therapist, could offer vibrational medicines to bring it all back into balance. Armed with these and as much data as I could gather plus a powerful healing program, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of January – four days after the bad news of my biopsy was given – I confidently flew to the tropical paradise of Cairns.

“What do you know of this method of treatment,” family asked before I left.

“Not a lot at the moment but it just feels right to go and my body through kinesiology, supports my choice.”

Knowing they have faith in my intuitive insight, I hugged them all goodbye, rang the surgeon to cancel our appointment to discuss further surgery, and left to embrace a new adventure.

As I sat on the flight I began to gently touch the healing scar tissue from the



operation, stopping to feel another small growth on my mouth. Was it the carcinoma regrowing or was it just lumpy scar tissue? Had I done the right thing by refusing the second surgery? Only time would tell and yet I had to also trust what I had come to know.

On the flight I recalled the conversation with my husband as we lay entwined in each others arms the night before.

“You’ll be okay without me won’t you?” I asked knowing, trusting and confirming that he would.

“I don’t even want to go there,” he promptly replied aware that I was talking about if I died.

“You mean if we open that door as a possibility we feed it?”

“Definitely. I won’t even entertain the idea of it – you’ll pull through this. I don’t believe it’s your time to leave yet.”

“Nor do I, but I’m writing about it all and the crossover of choice reality has to be looked at. So many I talk to have lost their passion for life and many are choosing not to stay. We can’t choose to stay because family need us, we have to choose to stay for us. I know you’ll be okay but the girls I’m not too sure. I think they’d be devastated by it all ...”

“Look,” he sighed not really wanting to have the conversation, “I’m sure we would all do fine and if you really need to look at it then we can talk.”

And so we addressed it further and yet all the time I kept feeling that somehow I had already closed the door to that game and that dying for me was no longer even an option.

As the plane flew through banks of soft cumulous clouds and the sun began to descend deeper into a still clear blue sky, I felt as if something new had begun and that my journey would gift me with something quite sublime, for out of the greatest confusion can finally shine the greatest light.

**23<sup>rd</sup> January 2005**

Cairns – North Queensland

I awoke in a tropical paradise with the sound of waves lapping at the shore and cicadas shrilling all around. At the tail end of a dream instruction all I caught of it was that if

everyone creates three hundred cancer cells a day which are dealt with naturally via our immune system then all I had to do, to halt the spread of the squamous cell carcinoma through the lymphatic flow, was to boost the immune system.

Supplying my body with carcinoma eradicators, additional nutrition, colloidal minerals and a high dose of stabilized oxygen was a great start that would form a base for the therapies I had come to Cairns to explore.

The investigative journalist within me was excited at the prospect of exposure to new technology for there are only two of the DNA light systems in Australia and yet the results are profound and promising. Still I knew that I needed to keep my mind focused, not on the dilemma of the cancerous cells now growing and roaming more freely through my system but instead on my system coming into a more harmonious state of health, for whatever we focus on we feed and mind power is potent for there is medicine in the mind.

As I prepared for my first early morning treatment session, I received an image in my mind of a being that some would portray as the Grim Reaper who waited patiently beside me. I imagined that it now spoke and said:

“Perhaps it is your time to leave this year.”

And I heard myself responding: “Not this year for I am just not ready.”

If I can choose my entry time, then surely I can be totally conscious enough to choose my exit, both the time and the manner that it will occur, and so the image of the reaper faded away.

It's true that surrendering to this potentially fatal process would be so easy, to stick my head in the sand and act as if I hadn't received the warnings, to just get on with life and allow the cancer exit train to take me to its obvious destination, but I feel I have choice and muscle testing my body reconfirmed I have options. Intuitively I feel that I have created this path to research and write and share my experience and findings so that others can gain tools and solace. Yet I know also that the journey holds great danger and that the focus must be clear, that all issues must be looked at and that all my double binds must disappear. Again I remind myself that diagnosis and treatment depend on dealing with both symptoms and the causes and yet for now all I can focus on is the path of my cure.



## **Sacred Synchronicities and The Universal Field**

Taking my laptop computer to Cairns, I completed my last book *The Law of Love and its Fabulous Frequency of Freedom* by offering a synopsis of David Hawkins' calibration system that uses kinesiology as a diagnostic tool, a system that has many potential flaws which Hawkins also recognizes.

In his last book *I*, Hawkins also recognizes entity interference for in the case of schizophrenia; the kinesiological response depends on which force is dominant in the body. Apart from external or internal interference, to gain clear answers there is also the need to look at the calibration of the one who is testing us and also the questions being asked. Knowing the correct questions to ask the body is also an art.

I offered in that synopsis a three model testing system and explain this briefly as follows:

- a) DOW – guidance from the Divine One Within that knows all.
- b) Kinesiology etc or the North Sway tool which I was to discover in Cairns – to get confirmation from the body, or other discernment tools and
- c) the Universal Field of Intelligence which delivers sacred synchronicities to confirm or trigger what we need to know.

As I shared earlier, while the above system is great for gaining clear insights regarding life choices, unfortunately when someone is suddenly overwhelmed with the potential exit time and confronted with their own mortality, or just tired and emotionally drained from being on the “I have cancer or heart disease” train; then it is often impossible

for them to gain any clear insight from within, as their emotional patterns overwhelm the more quiet, intuitive voice.

Nonetheless, the Universal field of Intelligence – herein referred to as the UFI — will always provide clear guidance, sign posts and warning signs, provided we train ourselves to see, as sacred synchronicities can be common in our world.

To me the UFI has become, over the years, like a friend—the type who always brings interesting news. It was no coincidence that I met Einstein on the day of my surgery, nor any coincidence that we met later so he could say what I needed to hear, to recognize my double bind and its debilitating energy. It was no coincidence that I found myself attending Johns evening lecture so that I could later free myself of energy interferences and finally gain clarity as to the correct course of action that I needed to shift me from complacency. It was no coincidence that John had just discovered the new healing DNA light wave technology and could connect me in this way. It was no coincidence that information came to me, the day after my own discovery of its destructive process within me, on the SV40 Simian virus and its effect in stimulating carcinomas. It was also no coincidence that I found myself in Cairns.

I felt as if all the doors around me were opening so freely and that so many pieces to an amazing puzzle in the game of harmonious healing, were all so gracefully slotting in. Flights to Cairns were incredibly cheap as the airline carriers were currently indulging in a price war, similarly with the hotels there and so gaining the perfect place to stay, and even procuring an inexpensive car, all happened easily with one phone call. So far I had encountered absolutely no obstacles in my way.

David Highman, the naturopath from the Inn Harmony Centre, who was to provide me with the sound and light technology over the next ten days, was a font of information and I found myself fascinatedly asking questions as we met for our first session.

Having healed himself from two deadly diseases and survived a plane crash, David is calm yet strong in his convictions as he explains how the new GenMed system uses harmonics of both light and sound to restore the natural blueprint in our DNA and how it removes emotional and disease signatures from our DNA. This is done via violet light rays that pulse through 180 quartz crystals, at the same frequency as our original DNA blueprint.

Thus it repatterns us for as we know our DNA is altered by our internal and external environment and, over time, can be imprinted by limiting patterns.

As the violet light rays pulse through me, I sit before the system and reprogram myself with the chant:

*“Body, perfect health now. Body, self sustaining, self regenerating, now!”* as these are the words that seem to intuitively flow. After 15 minutes we move on to the MWO system.

Coming through the Thomas Brown Borderland Institute, the multiwave oscillator is a Tesla-Lakhovsky invention that sends radio waves into the body to produce ozone and recharge and restore the natural capacitants of the cells to 77 multivolts of electrical charge which gives the cells power to heal. Again, as the electrical violet light and sound waves for the MWO work their magic, I hold an intense reprogramming focus visualizing the sound carrying my new codes of instruction deep into my system.

Later when the sound and light work is done for the day, I mention to David that I am not sure if the carcinoma is regrowing itself under the scar tissue as it’s hard to feel the difference between a possible regrowth and the normal scarring that comes as my mouth heals.

“No problem,” he tells me, “we can put some black salve on it, if it’s cancer free there will be no reaction. If it’s not cancer free then you’ll definitely feel it.” He then shows me photos of a woman with breast cancer who applied the salve and the way the ointment drew the cancers from her body bringing complete healing in a matter of weeks. The photos are horrific but document an obvious process of release and eventual healing.

“First she used Ganotherapy to identify the cancers and draw it out of her system, then the black salve to eliminate it further,” David later shares.

A mixture of herbs, bloodroot plus a few herbal carrier chemicals to draw the salve deep into the body and track the carcinoma to its roots, David applies it to the scar tissue on my mouth. Immediately it begins to pulse and sting and by the next morning, my mouth is so swollen I can hardly talk. The salve has revealed a 4cm x 2cm diameter area of cancer cells that seem to be at war with the salve. The pain is relentless but I know it’s doing me good.

To be able to see the complete area that is affected is a blessing as my greatest shock came when David told me how when a surgeon cuts open a cancer, as soon as it is exposed to oxygen, it flees immediately into adjacent areas of the body, as contact with oxygen kills it. For the surgeon to remove what is there now, my whole top lip and the area under my nose would have to be cut away and later extensive reconstructive surgery would be needed.

As I stare at the blackish green puss filled infested mass that now sits on my top lip, I feel so grateful that I came. I know also that if I had known when the growth was still at the small pimple stage exactly what it was, and if I had access to and knowledge of the bloodroot salve, so much discomfort, from surgery and the cancer's consequent spread, would easily have been avoided.

Yet 'if only's' are a waste of energy for what is, is, and I feel even more deeply the need to write my story and share these findings with the world. I imagine a world where every Skin Cancer Clinic has the black salve at its disposal, and then I imagine a world where we know enough to never create cancer in the first place.

Trusting that all is perfect, the next day I return for my second session, an intense facial bath of the violet light. Temperature rising and face tingling I ask David if all the herbs and vitamins and concoctions I am taking are overwhelming my system to which he replies:

"When dealing with cancer in its early stages you have to hit it with everything you've got. It literally is a battle for life, only by bombarding the system in this way do you have a chance to reverse the game."

I think I prefer Ken Page's mindset better where he lovingly told the cancer in his body to go back to sleep.

David confirms how in the game of harmonious healing, mental attitude decides whether our healing patterns will hold, or if we will gain just a temporary reprieve, and so I began to wonder if in the cancer game there was room for the battles or fear that support states of separation. Cancer cells are in us all, kept in check by our immune systems, they are part of us and part of life. To try to eliminate them from within us is a waste of time when instead we can use our energy to boost the immune system and support the body's own innate intelligence to bring everything back into health and balance.

Testing my PH levels David confirmed them as being dangerously low.

“Much too acidic,” he declared, “anything under 7 – and yours is 5.2 – is a perfect breeding ground for cancer and disease.”

For 36 hours the salve pulsed its magic through my mouth as I visualized it lovingly drawing the carcinoma from my cells. When the pain stopped I could feel the healing begin as the black disappeared and was replaced by a green white covering and bubbled cells that stung if I accidentally bumped them. The healing process was so powerful and after 3 days on the machines, I earned a day of rest. All I felt was tired and so I slept and slept.

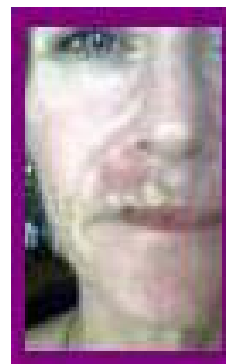
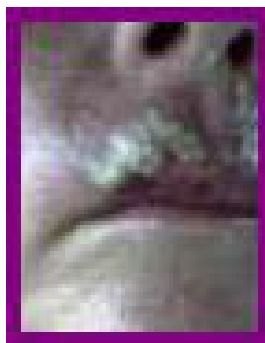


**A few photos of my journey.** Although I did not take a photo of my mouth pre-surgery, we have another image to the left from the website, <http://www.skincancer.org/squamous/index.php> of a typical squamous cell carcinoma that has grown on someone else's mouth. The photos below show my mouth the day of the surgery with it's incision from just under my nose.

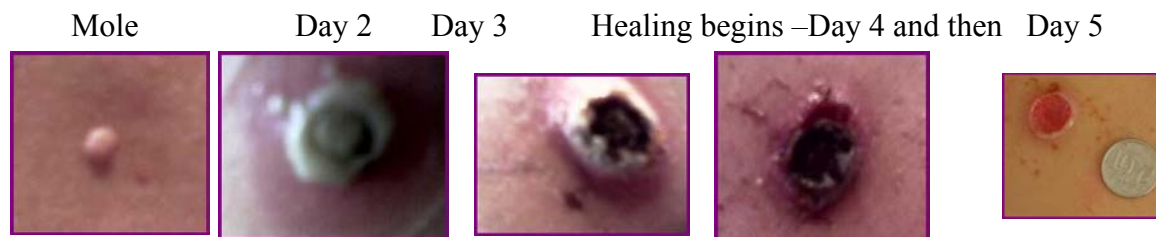
The other photos show my mouth nearly three weeks later when I begin the Cansema black salve treatment to combat the spreading cancer cells that were not removed by the surgery.



Surgery day



Treatment with Black salve – mouth swollen



The second row of photos shows the Bloodroot/black salve solution working to eliminate a mole on my daughter's back. Photo 1 is the 0.5 centimeter sized mole before treatment, then the following days as the black salve does its work. While the Bloodroot treatment for moles is a different mixture to the Cansema salve, both seek and destroy any cells that are dangerous. It was amazing to see the changes, the drawing out and the healing. The final picture of my daughter's mole is beside an Australian 10 cent coin which is 2.7 cm wide.





## The Changing Game

**27<sup>th</sup> January 2005**

I have started to notice some interesting occurrences as I continue to undergo my re-patterning process via the GenMed and MWO systems. As I sit in meditation and focus on programming to direct the repatterning process rather than just indulge in random thinking, I am beginning to glimpse another level to the current reality I have created.

After doing the Love Breath and Body Love tuning techniques (see Part 2), I find my words “*Body – perfect health now*” expand to add “*perfect rejuvenation now, self sustaining, physically immortal now.*” No matter how much I try to just program: “*Perfect health and perfect regeneration and rejuvenation*” the other words keep coming. It’s as if the re-patterning systems are providing me with an opportunity to not just harmoniously heal but to go to another level again.

Physical immortality has never interested me and yet, when I have checked in previous meditations I always get that ‘yes’, this is part of my blueprint this life. It seems strange that someone who is so good at manifesting such extremes, including cancer in my system, has such a choice yet why not? I can imagine physical immortality when I am in the state of health that I was in 3 months ago, but now as I focus on just bringing my spleen, liver and total system out of their collapsing tailspin and back into harmony and health, the idea of immortality seems a little far reaching and ill timed.

And yet ...?

Is this just a path of healing or also an opportunity for immortality?

I am now taking 11 of each of the Reishi Gano mushroom tablets a day and am experiencing no side effects. Many people have a huge reaction on just 1 tablet a day and

when I tested my body it said I need 14 of each a day and so I asked – using kinesiology – if it was needed for healing and I got a ‘no’, so I asked if it was for immortality re-patterning and I got a ‘yes’.

It’s interesting that the Gandoleum mushroom has long been known in Japan as the trigger for immortality and that I am currently taking 22 a day in total.

As I complete another session with the MWO and light pulse systems, my phone rings and my daughter tells me that Brigitte is now comatose again and in hospital. Appearing to be in the final stages of her death process, she is at peace and no longer conscious. As I hang up the phone I go into a deep state of prayer and meditation and find Brigitte on the inner planes so that we can say our goodbyes.

Earth will be a little less sweet without her.

I pray for a team of angels to make her journey easy and light, and for more angels to be with her daughter and partner, to give them the comfort they may need.

It still feels strange to be in a time when so many around me are shutting down their systems and leaving, exiting via the weakest part of their being, creating a fatal illness or overloading the heart with excess electricity. It seems the choice to take the body up into light is not high on the list. Perhaps the schism in the field attracts the disease and then when aware of the choice before them, they decide just to surrender to it and go. Brigitte and I had so many discussions about the need for passion to ground us here and I know the last time we talked that the call for her to go was stronger than the one to stay.

It seemed strange to meet with Brigitte on the inner plane and to connect in love and say our goodbyes, for she’ll never be further away than a thought in my mind. She knows this and so do I, but I’ll miss seeing her smiling face and her bright brown button eyes. I’ll miss the grace of her and seeing how efficiently she would organize what we would do and how loved she was by her team. I’ll miss hugging her and laughing with her and sharing of all our journeys in the months between the times that we would meet each year. It seems we’ve been friends forever and in other lives we have, and I know that to find her again is only a journey of an open heart and mind. Still there’s a part of me that wishes that she would stay.

I think of her daughter who, although grown, will miss her mother so and I think of

my own daughters and how much they would hate for me to leave, how I know that in time they would both feel cheated somehow, wishing I was there to share the myriad of special times that are ahead for them.

It seems the process of dying can be just as complex as living and I wonder when – if ever – we are really prepared to let our loved ones go.

Each morning I return for my light sessions and leave feeling exhausted and in need of sleep, that is until the day that David's new shipment of Nanotech Lighttowers arrives.

"This one has the capacity to influence a field in a 120-150 kilometer radius," he says smiling like a kid with a new toy. "They say it can even divert cyclones. People have been placing them throughout major cities and reducing all the air and even water pollution. Plant and animal life in those areas just thrives. They're amazing. I just love these things." And setting it to the north to activate it, he places it under the chair where I receive my light wave treatments.

"See if you feel a difference today."

He's right, I do feel a difference, and I'm not half as tired at the end of the session as I was the other days. Impressed, I buy a small one that has the capacity to re-ionize the atmosphere within a 90 kilometer radius. Sleeping with it beside my bed I can feel the difference immediately, it's as if I am lying in a highly charged pranic environment. It's the same feeling I get when I walk each day on the beach as the wind blows its pranic forces through my auric field somehow recharging and energizing me.

Based on Plasmonics, which is said to be the next big thing in Nanotechnology, (*New Scientist* on 'Bright New World', 26/4/03) apparently when the Lighttower – which acts as an antenna – is aligned magnetic north-south, they change positive ions into more healing negative ions that support us. They do this by harmonizing the surrounding energy field and by rebalancing any disturbances from the electromagnetic field radiation – EMR – of appliances that surround us and bombard us daily. Using Plasmonics, the Lighttowers "restore the delicate balance of light in both the external and internal environments of our bodies." Over twenty years of research has linked EMR with causing a range of health problems from headaches to leukemia and cancer. I had just spent ten years, and nearly 75%

of my time each year, traveling through the most intensely EMR polluted areas of the world.

It seemed as if the universal field was providing me with ways to not just retune my internal energy flow but also my external. As I asked within, I was told that at this point in time I needed all the support that I could get, for while my system had been recalibrated, it was still nowhere near as strong as it had been, and holding this new delicate pattern of healing was crucial. Gone were the days when I could travel the world and be in any energy environment and remain unaffected, from now on with the new levels of chaos arising in the world, Plasmonic based technology would be my constant companion – at least for awhile.

Although people in Europe had been bombarding me with these types of ionization products for years – particularly the Germans, I had always been need free, preferring to use my own light bioshield to screen out or transmute any external energy interference. It seemed the game had changed.

*“Remember,” an inner voice said, “you are writing and researching all of this for others, not just yourself, and many have need of these things in this world today. The new scientists in these light fields also need more support and proof of the power of their inventions.”*

Later I receive my usual copy of Ode magazine and I find an article on electromagnetic field radiation that is fascinating and further supports the need for such fine-tuning.

Back in the 1970s the American physician Robert O. Becker, now Professor Emeritus of Orthopedic Surgery at the State University of New York, warned that our health would be affected by artificially generated electromagnetic frequencies. Becker, who was twice nominated for the Nobel Prize for health, is convinced that the increase in these frequencies is directly linked to the rise in rates of cancer, birth defects, depression, learning disabilities, chronic fatigue and Alzheimer’s.

His argument: “All matter living and non-living is an electromagnetic phenomenon. The material world, at least as far as physics has penetrated, is an atomic structure held together by electromagnetic forces.” His concern: “The human species has changed its electromagnetic background more than any other aspect of the environment.”

“How damaging is it,” Becker wonders, “that the density of radio waves around us is

now 100 million or 200 million times the natural level reaching us from the sun. The question is, how exactly are these waves affecting us?"

Fascinated I add more of the article to Part 3 of this manual.

In meditation I asked to be revealed the source of the GenMed technology and was told it was being downloaded through the universal mind via the Higher Light Scientists anchored in the Arcturius field. They were the same ones who had given me all the Dimensional Biofield technology with its support of the Divine Nutrition Program. How to attract and hold and expand the pranic flow so that we can nourish ourselves and also use it globally, to eliminate health and hunger problems, is also part of inner plane Higher Light Science. No wonder it all felt so familiar and right. I was finally also beginning to understand yet another level as to why I had been taken out of the prana beam and manifested the game of cancer.

With my current situation, of being held in a more fragile and delicate body, I also began to re-experience what it felt like to be 'normal', particularly with having to support my bio-system with external nutrition and minerals, having colonics to stimulate my digestive system with herbs as it learnt to deal with external supplements, having to rely on external aids such as re-ionization products to purify the environment around me, having to spend time and effort and money on my health, having to seek further data and help, and then having to learn to sort through the overwhelming mountains of information that abound in the healing game!

For eleven years I had been shielded from it all, held in a healthy field of my own creation, my frequency keeping me free from all dis-ease. I didn't realize just how much I had taken it all for granted until it disappeared. Someone had once said to me that the pure prana nourishers were like the spiritual elite, never sick, and also no longer empathetic for the trials and tribulations of the many who had not yet anchored themselves permanently in the dis-ease free prana band. I didn't realize that perhaps I needed more compassion and how when we are out of the chaos game, in time we can forget just how difficult it is to survive there.

I knew also that it was all good, that it was just like learning first how to be fed by

prana and how to stabilize my system in that field, and then how to take food from time to time and transmute even things like coffee or chocolate into pure light. Always experimenting, always expanding my personal knowledge through living experience.

Surely all of this was no different.

If I had been in that healthy pure pranic flow for so long, as I had, then once I had stabilized my system and finalized my path to self-heal, written this book and learnt all I needed; then all I had to do was magnetize my self back into that pure pranic beam again and stay there – it was all just resonance after all.

After having tasted over a decade of a pill free life, having to take the Ganotherapy capsules, plus antioxidants and multi-minerals in pill form seemed to me a chore. Yes it was all helping me to stabilize my system, but it was also definitely something I would tune myself back to being without as soon as I could. My body confirmed that it would take two more months before I could be pill free again and so I shifted my attitude and got back into gratitude for it all again.

As I walk along the boulevard watching the sunset over the bay, I have become used to the myriads of tourists who, seeing the mass of dead, green pusslike cancerous cells above my top lip, turn their horrified gaze away, pitying and thankful that it's not them or wondering what has befallen me these days. All I feel is happy that the cancerous cells have died and that my body is expelling them this way.

David says my healing is miraculous that no one has ever healed so fast with him before for what usually takes weeks, has only taken a few days. Yet I know that the journey has just begun and that I need to keep my focus if I am to hold the new pattern of health I am creating so that I can stay. Too busy with the healing sessions I have given little further thought to my double binds.

I awoke this morning feeling clearer than I have for a while, energized and understanding that many in the world can't find the funds to come and sit in front of a MWO or GenMed system, or afford the Lightowers, so therefore if I research them all, maybe I can then channel from the UFI the perfect meditations to do the same job. Relying on mind power and DOW power, and using the rejuvenating regenerating Violet Light Spectrum, we

can hook into the morphogenetic field to the original researchers and receivers of these devices, and through our DOW, download from these devices exactly what we need to attain and maintain our harmonious healing state. By adding this download, as an etheric template into our bioshields, we can by-pass the availability problem by going straight to source from which the inventors originally received their data. All I needed to do was channel the perfect meditation to achieve this or better still to trust that the aware ones would know what to do once the suggestion of this possibility was made.

As I realized this, my heart smiled, and I thought of the thousands of people I could reach in Eastern Bloc countries who have neither the time nor the money to seek and enjoy the remedies I have found. All it would take once the recipes were tuned into, and downloaded, was focus and faith. Focus on the meditations and faith that they would work.

Then I thought, *“What about the nutritional mineral level? Could we do something there?”* I was taking nearly 60 tablets a day of high quality, pure potency supplements that many people couldn’t afford, or even find of such quality.

We had a decade of experimental research behind us regarding the Divine Nutrition Program where for 11 years I had needed no external vitamin/mineral supplements and where I had maintained perfect health in the most trying of circumstances. Could we do the same there? Couldn’t anyone just download the knowledge that they need on these issues, directly from the Universal Field? Surely all that anyone had to do was tune into it and ask?

Yes it is true that I had recently weakened my field and tuned myself out of the pure prana nourishment flow and yet I felt that all of it was part of a bigger game to motivate me to find, meet and report on some of the cutting edge technicians in the healing field. It was also a lesson to teach me to be more compassionate to those still in need of, and searching for, harmonious healing, for while the ideal pattern is to not create disharmony in the first place by applying a preventative medicine program, this will remain only an ideal, until we have sufficient holistic education on our planet.

I remember a conversation I had on an airplane a few months ago with a family returning from collecting two sisters they had adopted in India. The children came with no birth background records and so were given the same birthday which was the day of their formal adoption.

When I gently shared that they could use kinesiology to muscle test the children and

find out their correct birth time and date, not understanding what I was implying, the father shook his head and said, “You can’t test these girls’ bodies for anything as they haven’t had proper nutrition so they are totally underdeveloped.” Intuitively I felt that he wasn’t meant to hear me or understand what I had suggested and so I let it go.

My ideas for these things are based on the fact that as we are all cells in the one body of a Divine Being and we are all interconnected – then we can download any data from this living energy field that we need. Using intention and meditation, or tools like kinesiology, we can access valuable tools and data without restriction. We just need to know how, and to ask.

There are many people in our world creating one of the seven deadly diseases. Some will find a cure, others will surrender to it and drop the body and die and then move on to rest awhile in another plane. Some will read this book and absorb the message and turn their life around.

Some will gain temporary relief and recreate it all again, failing to look at the causative factors and treating only the symptoms.

There are so many new diseases that will come due to our constant exposure to the negative effects of electromagnetic field radiation. As yet unnamed and unidentified, they will bring havoc for many.

On one level, all of it is perfect for it teaches us so much and as our life spirit is eternal, we get to play the games again until we finally come into, and stay in, a space of harmonious healing where we no longer create dis-ease.

When she finally leaves her body, Brigitte will rest awhile in the etheric realms and regenerate herself there and in time perhaps she will rejoin us on the wheel of life, if not on this planet then perhaps another, if not in this dimension, then perhaps in another.

Yet right here, right now, new technologies abound and so I sit in the chair in David’s office in Cairns and hold my moonstone crystal in my hand, the one I often wear as a pendulum around my neck. Sending it a beam of pure love I make contact with the elemental within it and ask it to tune to the GenMed and MWO systems and to copy, record and store for later transmission, the signature harmonics of the sound wave and light rays



that I am now being immersed in – for crystals love to record and amplify what they can.

Later I instruct it to download in perfect doses what I need of these light and sound rays, to keep the electrical charge around my cells in perfect equilibrium, and to maintain my DNA pattern in its original harmonic state.

So far so good, the learning and the healing is all unfolding nicely.



## **The Immortals Way**

**28<sup>th</sup> January 2005**

The Reishi Gano Mushroom was taken for centuries by Chinese royalty for its healing, life sustaining and regenerating powers. Grown in temple like conditions and revered by its growers, it is known to deliver the food of immortality to its users, and is known as the King of Herbs. While many feel the effects of taking one tablet a day, within 5 days I was on 22 tablets a day and showing no side effects – I could feel my body still able to accept and utilize more.

Today is my husbands' birthday. After meeting his flight, we settled him into my beachside apartment at Yorkey's Knob and took to the beach to share of our past week's journey. Later, as we sat in silence at the river mouth and enjoyed the setting of the sun, I saw two paths again so clearly etched out before me except this time it was not a cross road of choice about staying or going, instead it was a choice as to how to view the now. I realized that I could see my current time as a 'healing of my being' or as 'the Immortals way'. There were enough opportunities within the path so far, for me to choose either one and build on it to make it real.

For years I had been using the mantra "*I have forever*" and like any statement that we say consciously and regularly, it gets us looking at its implications. "*I have forever*" is the immortalist's mantra and it confronts us on many levels as we do all have forever. Whether we keep our bodies for long or finite periods of time, our consciousness flows on – in and out of form, always growing and expanding and reawakening to the potential of all that is.

A possible problem with this “*I have forever*” mantra is that we can become complacent, knowing that there is no rush for we have all the time in the world. It also gets us thinking that we may outlive all our loved ones, especially those who are not consciously embracing the immortals way. This in itself is kind of sad as we realize we will see our children die before us. Most parents feel that they should die before their children and that this is the more natural, logical order of life and this is another interesting concept to deal with.

When we embrace the “*I have forever*” reality, as in we have a forever of physical time – we see everything so differently, for example do we need to then work forever to support ourselves? We also tend to become more of the watcher and observer as we pace our journey differently, no longer in a rush to bring anything into being.

How does it feel to see eternity stretched out before us?

Exciting?

Endless?

Manifesting a new reality requires believing in and acting as if the intention we are setting, and the programming we are using, are powerful enough to make our vision real.

And so I walked along the sunset beach in the tropics of northern Australia, half way through a program of light re-patterning that was resetting my DNA back into its original program of perfect. And I realized that a new beginning *was* being handed to me, that the game *was* changing as I had suspected, for mega doses of the Reishi mushroom were floating through my system, with their gift of immortality ready to break free. Anchored deep within me was the resolve, and the decision already made that it was not my exit time, and nor would I exit via the cause of cancer. And so with each step I began to feel the power of the choice of a new way, the immortals way.

And with it I began to again see so much more.

For years I had been so focused on being here to fulfill the work I had come to do – to finding the frequency that was receptive to the Divine Nutrition Program, to being the frequency where I could demonstrate it in action, which meant in essence demonstrating a life that was filled with Grace.

And when the work was done, the Grace shifted and called me to move with It to

stay in Its flow, and so I became the watcher and the one who was to wait for a new game to bring a new level of passion into life.

“Trust you,” a good friend laughed. “You always thrive on a challenge! Wouldn’t surprise me if you created all this just to have something beneficial and challenging to do.” Perhaps she is right and yet for any game to have depth, it has to be real so that the crossroads of choice can be explored and the choices lived through and learnt from.

I remembered reading years ago now that every 4 seconds an adult dies unnecessarily of health related problems and how every 2 seconds a child dies from health and hunger problems. After a decade with the Divine Nutrition Program we found how to eliminate the ‘children dying of hunger’ reality so it makes sense to now start on the ‘adults dying unnecessarily from health related problems’ project. What better way to do this than to unhook myself from the prana game, so that I have to rely on normal nutrition, as I create a life threatening cancer that has a myriad of causes, so that I can discover how to harmonize it all back into health?

Immortality and harmonious health all relate to our DOW’s radiation levels as we release It from within us and allow It to flow through us and out into the world. Our research over the last three decades has proven that we can control our DOW’s radiation levels via our attitudes and lifestyle.

Diet, nutrition and the oxygenation of our physical system plus exercise and service provide a powerful template for our DOW to be anchored in. Positive emotional and mental attractor patterns also increase Its radiation capacity as does time spent in silence and meditation where we make ourselves available to experience more consciously Its Presence. When radiant and connected with our DOW, It consciously links us to the DOW of all, and lights up pathways through the Universal Field of Intelligence that bring clarity, tools and support for whatever we need, exactly how we need it and until we need it no more.

It’s easy to be overwhelmed by more dominant field energies especially when we are feeling vulnerable and unsure. In hindsight surgery was not the best option for me as it only spread the cancer cells further and yet without it and the biopsy result scare, I probably would not have discovered the light machines and the bloodroot salve and flown to Cairns to spend my time in the tropics and rediscover the Immortals way.

**31<sup>st</sup> January, 2005**

A few days ago I began to feel nauseous from my herb/vitamin/oxygen mix which means I have to decrease the dosage so I have booked myself in for a session with a local Cairns kinesiologist to check what my body now needs and confirm what I am receiving intuitively. Am feeling wonderful levels of clarity again and receiving much clearer guidance.

This morning as I sat receiving the light pulses from the GenMed system I heard very clearly, *“Your time with this is complete, any more may create damage.”* It was a very clear voice that said the same thing over and over until I told David to shut it down. When I asked about the MWO I also received that it was to be the final session.

Thanking David for all of his help I soon found myself in the presence of a young local Aboriginal woman who was the kinesiologist I had intuitively selected from the phone book. As we talked we realized that I was not a candidate for her usual way of working and so we exchanged further information, tested my body and received my next month’s program so that I could hold my new health pattern. It was as I was leaving that she delivered a wonderful gift.

“Have you tried the self testing methods?” she asked showing me the two common finger methods.

“Yes but they don’t seem to work for me.”

“Nor me,” she laughed, “but I do like the north one.”

“The north one?”

“Yes, all you do is find north on the compass and face it. Breathe deeply and relax and then ask your body to confirm a truth, like “I am in a female body” and if you are you will automatically fall forward – it’s as if truth calls the body to lean to the north. If it’s not true your body will fall or sway backward. Try it – it may work for you, it does for me.” And with a huge smile she shook my hand and closed the door.

She’s right. It does work for me.

Faith and focus are imperative ingredients in our journey into harmonious health and its end result of embracing the immortals way. Maintaining the focus of doing what is

required to fine tune our system and having the faith that what we are doing will deliver the outcome that we seek; having the faith to trust and know that when we surrender to our DOW that it will deliver what we need to attain our pre-programmed goals.

Using the body testing North sway technique, I have verified my maintenance program and that my mouth area is now totally free of damaging cancer cells. My body tells me that it requires more of the Reishi Gano to stabilize itself into its new patterns and that I still have a few mental plane adjustments to make plus a little emotional fine tuning, as the body still holds a little residue of sadness and shock at confronting again its own mortality. Even within an integrated system, the physical body consciousness and the emotional body's inner child still require tenderness and care for they operate on, and within, slightly denser levels than the master of our system – our DOW.

Coming into a state of harmonious health is about coming into a state of loving integration and weaving our systems into a supportive and loving web of light that nourishes us on all levels.

It's 11 years since my last confrontation with cancer, a time and test that delivered so much on so many levels that was then closely followed by an amazing initiation where I learnt to live solely on the nourishment of the Divine. I can't help but think that after this intense period of cleansing and retuning with the light and sound wave systems, that as I step into the next month another intense initiation will be offered.

Confronting any fears regarding our own mortality, and the things we have looked at in this book, like the dignity of dying etc., is so beneficial to us all as it allows to clear so many limited patterns.

There are so many layers and realities that we can uncover and also weave regarding the existence we call our life, and many need their time of assimilation and integration before we can move on.

It is so good to have regained my clarity of thought and intuition and to have also been given the North sway testing tool for easy confirmation. It has been so good to spend these last 10 days in the tropical north and journey through the oldest rainforest in the world and to weave some of the magic of the last 45 000 years of Aboriginal tradition through my field as I later took some time out to sail and feel the ancient essence of the Daintree river.

All of it has been such a blessing in so many ways.

Having bombarded my physical system with the type of support it needed I was soon ready to return from my adventure to Cairns, with its experience of the black salve and the MWO and GenMed systems, and to continue to address additional causative factors so that I would no longer imprint my newly reset DNA with any emotional limitations.

So far I had discovered that the roots of my cancer creation came from:

- ☺ The need to understand even deeper the poisonous power, and also the healing power, of words.
- ☺ Limited thinking and repetitively telling my body that my work here was complete.
- ☺ Lack of cellular oxygen and nutritional support.
- ☺ Formaldehyde and Simian Virus poisoning.
- ☺ Heavy and constant psychic attack.
- ☺ Constant heavy electromagnetic field radiation – EMR – exposure that finally penetrated my field and led me to discover Plasmonics.
- ☺ The need to gain greater compassion and empathy and the
- ☺ Sadness schism from Brigitte’s situation.
- ☺ The need to address the impact of the seven deadly diseases globally and, as a researcher/writer, offer alternate solutions.
- ☺ The need to discover and share more dependable discernment tools and
- ☺ The need to discover and then choose the immortals way.

As I left for the airport David asked me if I had heard about the Cairns nightclub that had recently closed down.

“No. Why?”

“It’s just an interesting story that confirms some of the work Steve Richards and John are doing with Holographic Kinetics.”

“Go on, what happened?”

“Well I think it was the week before you arrived, all the backpackers and locals were partying in one of Cairns most famous nightclubs when there appeared to be a massive energy crackle or spark in the field. When everyone turned around to look, there was a huge 12 foot high, gray, reptilian looking creature standing there. Apparently, the frequency of the

field drew it through a doorway in time.”

“You’re joking!” I said not sure whether to believe him.

“No, serious, everyone just ran and the club has been closed ever since. People think it’s haunted. Locals say it scared everyone out of their wits!”

“You know I remember meeting some people in Europe who’d developed an energy reader that could pick up disembodied spirits. They said when they took it to pubs and nightclubs the rooms were full of them, all swirling around the drinkers and dancers.”

“No doubt the energy field in nightclubs and pubs is perfect for them to feed off and attach themselves. All that alcohol and drugs and full on heavy music. That seems to be the majority of Steve’s work these days, clearing inter-dimensional interference. That plus the work he’s been doing with youth suicides, particularly among the Aborigines, I’m told that it all has had great results – but then the Aborigine is a big believer in the disembodied spirit world.”

“Personally, I find it all hard to relate to,” I answered. “It’s not that I doubt the possibility, it’s just that what we focus on grows and I would just rather not focus on such things. I prefer the quantum explanation to Steve’s work.”

“That holographic kinetics is about freeing trapped emotions caught in weaker energy fields in the body? I guess it sounds a little more plausible than psychic and or disembodied spirit attack. Anyway whatever gets results hey?”

I laughed and asked him:

“So you’re sure it’s okay to write about you and the technologies you have here?”

“Sure,” he responded. “The GenMed people are keeping a low profile as many of the traditionalists seem to like the expensive, more complex route of healing that lines their pockets with more money, but I’m happy to liaise with anyone about it all. Works a treat doesn’t it?”

“Time will tell David, only time will tell. Anyway just how many people can afford to spend the time or money to fly in to see you? What about people in third world countries? I would like to be able to set up a system where we can just download all the new healing light technologies, and their benefits, directly into our bio-fields from the morphonogenic field. It’s already anchored there so surely we can access it via meditation and the right commands.”



Used to my ideas after our days together, David looked at me as if perhaps it was an idea that was valid.

After eight sessions on the DNA GenMed system and six on the MWO, I was feeling both energized and elated. Convinced that there were no more cancer cells in my mouth and lip area, and that any others in my system were now peacefully asleep, I stepped onto the tarmac and boarded my plane, leaving the humidity of the tropics and its Aboriginal dreamtime magic behind me.

As the plane veered south I thought of the young Aboriginal woman who I had just met and who had taught me the north sway tool, handing it to me as if it were just a throw away line, unaware of what a perfect tool it would turn out to be for me. As the sun shone its potent rays across a cloud filled sky, I gave thanks again for all I had met and all I had so recently come to know. Life was an adventure after all.

Scribbling the following summation note and general procedure, I sat back to enjoy both the flight and my constantly changing journey.

- 1) Deactivate all of my self destruct programs – emotional and mental and past life – more to do on this.
- 2) Continue to support my systems with a strong nutritional and mineral base – etherically with more prana and also physically.
- 3) Continue to oxygenate my physical body to boost the immune systems innate healing ability. Keep taking Ganotherapy.
- 4) Rediscover and expand my passion and my purpose in life – still to discover how.
- 5) Do more meditation – always beneficial.

Walking the immortals way had become such a gift that my healing challenge had highlighted and enticed me into. I love how it all has happened so naturally, and with such ease and such grace and such obviousness as to the power we have of choices and also of the power of our focus.

The immortals way requires us to begin with the knowing and acceptance that we create it all and if we don't like what we create, that we can refine it into something healthy and harmonious for all, whether we do this personally or on a global level for when we heal

personally we also heal our world.

The immortals way requires us to choose to let go of our death urge, to choose to exit with dignity when we complete all that we have come to do, and when the time is right, and also to intuitively know when it is.

The immortals way requires smooth flowing rivers of energy, free of crystalline blocks and negative attractor patterns that promote dis-ease.

The immortals way requires a pure and compassionate, love filled heart and a mind open to our Divine potential, a mind harmonized to the universal field of intelligence and Its love.

The immortals way requires an understanding of the Oneness of the fields of life, of the weaves between time and of the ancient power of dreaming, of seeing new futures and new fields in our dreams, and doing whatever reweaving is needed to alter outcomes, knowing that if it is our time, then the fields will reveal the way, simply because it is the path of our own evolution.

All of this I had come to understand as I walked the northern beaches in Cairns, surrounded by tropical bird song, held in a humid flow of tropical heat and embraced in the loving Presence of my DOW.

With the Aboriginal Dreamtime energy now more awake and pulsing within me, I step off the plane as it lands and, reborn somehow, I embrace a light filled day. Still, after all of this, I feel as if there is so much more to come. Choices have been made, action has been taken and yet something else is now intuitively calling me on.



## **Trust and Triumph Focus and Faith**

I have never been big on the trust game for me it's too nebulous and unscientific. I like formulas and templates and a science that is able to ascertain specific outcomes. Thus is my baser nature – inquisitive and appreciative of an order that can deliver an outcome of my choosing.

For more than 30 years my constant guidance from the UFI has been to have more faith and trust, that life for me, with its journey of enlightenment, would unfold more fluidly if I had more faith and trust.

Back in my beach home town, with my light and sound wave re-patterning complete, I booked myself to see both John and Ingrid again and to continue to rebalance any final cancer causative factors. Even though my DNA had been reset and had dumped its genetic and emotional limitations, it was still only a reprieve in time, giving me a clean slate that I decided not to pollute again. And even though I had checked using intuitive tools that my mouth and lip area was cancer clear, I wanted to double check that the cancer cells were again asleep throughout my body, controlled naturally once again by my immune system.

I knew also that clearing causative factors was crucial to holding my new health pattern and that I still had more to clear.

While I dealt in depth with the emotional cause of the creation of the first cancer on my liver, which was due to a build up of frustration and anger, and my reluctance to let go and forgive, dealing with emotional issues this second time was a little more complex. The first time I used vibrational medicines such as Bach flowers and homeopathy to support the

system as I did again this time. I also used deep meditations to let go of stored emotions, particularly the anger and frustration that had been held in my liver.

This time with Holographic kinetics I knew I needed to go even deeper still, back through past time lines, where I could review the life where this destructive pattern had begun and, through NLP (Neuro Linguistic Programming) and re-imaging tools, release the triggers of the cycle. My next session with John brought into focus my mortality patterns and revealed that I had an attractor pattern to violent endings, as scene after scene revealed the way I had died so many countless times before. Sadness and shock and then death walked hand in hand, setting up repetitive fields to be fulfilled until the cycle was broken. As the session and memory fields unfolded, John and I finally released the need for it all and in doing so eliminated the last of the cancer causative factors.

As I continued to research and write, I realized once more that the power of our emotions and the way that they can create disharmony and disease, needed to be covered in depth, not just for my journey but for those reading about it who may also be seeking to heal. Hence I have taken the chapter on this from my book *In Resonance* and added it to Part 2 of this manual to benefit our harmonious healing discussion.

Regardless of whom we are today, and no matter how aware we are, we still store within our cellular memory attractor patterns based on past experiences that can create both dis-ease and limitation. These are held in check by our DOW radiation which when strong keeps us healthy and yet when weakened or ignored, these limiting attractor patterns can dominate our fields and create various degrees of chaos. And we all have set mortality patterns until we clear them to walk the immortals way.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> of February I sat in my local Chinese Doctor's office and listened to his interpretation of my biology report and his traditional treatment recommendations.

"They discovered the squamous cell carcinoma in deep tissue, on the borders of what was cut out. The risk is too great to ignore, you need further surgery."

"Can't do," I replied. "The biopsy was done 5 weeks ago now and I've addressed a lot since then. You know that they did the surgery the day before Christmas, and then they closed their clinic for a few weeks?"

"That's common for the Christmas break."

“I know, still even though the biopsy report had come back to them, it took another two weeks to let me know by which time the cancer had spread. I am glad in a way as it made me seek other alternate options but it’s still negligent. Anyway Doctor, by the time I finally got the biopsy news I knew intuitively that it had moved deeper into my system. The surgeon would have needed to remove most of the area above and including my top lip to eliminate all the cancer. On one level I am grateful they waited so long before giving me the biopsy news, for if they had of told me much sooner I may have consented to more surgery and never learnt what I now know.”

“How do you know that it had spread that far? Perhaps he needs to remove just a little.”

As I told him of my journey to the north, Dr Zhan’s eyes opened with interest at the mention of the MWO and the GenMed system, and the beauty and the pain of the black salve with its bloodroot magic. He admitted that whenever he got sick, his wife sent him to the Chinese herbalist.

“Fixes me all the time. My grandmother used to use the black salve and bandage it like a poultice. Hurt like crazy but it worked. Perhaps I need to understand more of my own culture’s medicine?”

We laughed.

After a continued discussion where he realized that I would not submit to further surgery he then told me to at least immediately begin chemotherapy.

“Regardless of what you’ve been doing, have the chemo just to be safe. I can refer you to a good local Oncologist.”

I shook my head and said: “I just came in for a blood test, some way of medically confirming that all that I have been doing has worked. I know you can do a blood test to track prostate cancer, surely there is something to track this as well?”

“Sorry there’s nothing we can do, no way to tell. By the time it’s in the lymph system, it usually first attacks the liver before moving into the bone marrow. The liver defends itself so well that by the time it displays a weakness via the tests we use, the cancer is usually well advanced. If you won’t have chemo then I ask that you monitor yourself closely.”

I remember David, the Cairns naturopath, telling me how important it was to discern the right course of action and then to trust it will deliver the outcome and not to deviate or allow confusion in. It was the mind power placebo principle that was based on a sound understanding and action plan that would address causative issues and not just the superficial symptomatic. I knew the importance of this from the first journey I had with cancer.

I also knew the importance of harmonizing our emotional and mental fields and how the Aboriginals felt that all illness came from spiritual illness, how when the spirit was squashed or undernourished, the rest of the being broke down, and how when the spirit was fed and focused on, how this established and maintained a more powerful and healthy and happy person.

I sat in the clinic picking Dr Zhan's brains regarding what signs to look for in my body to plot the course of any cancer – if by the off chance it woke up again and began to spread. He told me how lumps would form in the lymph nodes in my groin or under my arms or ears and other signs to be aware of.

I remembered someone saying how when you combine herbs like Aloe Vera and other mixes, how the herbs can direct the chemo to target the appropriate places and not pulse so randomly through the body and also how dosing the body up with massive amounts of Vitamin C helped the immune system handle the effects of the chemo.

I thought of Brigitte who after a long period in coma, had so recently suddenly awoke and sat up in her bed, talking and laughing as if nothing had been happening. I thought of how her Doctors wanted her family to transfer her to a hospice for the terminally ill, how they refused to give her any chemo saying her cancer was too far advanced and so they kept her instead on a drip of glucose and morphine to dull the pain.

In the end we decided to do the blood test just to check my general health indicators, tests which later came back perfect. I left the Doctor with the realization that he could be of far greater benefit to his clients if he embraced more of his heritage and added the understanding of Chinese herbs – thus combining traditional and ancient remedies to broaden the healing spectrum. He was in whole hearted agreement and I gave my thanks for his open mind.

As I strolled off to the pathologists to give my blood, my phone rang to advise me of an appointment to be with John, the holographic kinetics facilitator. It was slightly ironic to me that the thing that currently made my heart sing the loudest was the presence of my part Aboriginal grand-daughter, a wise, loving, slightly mischievous soul who was still thankfully awake and fully aware, having not yet and hopefully not ever, succumbed to the amnesic game we call being a child. Instead she appears to retain the enlightened view that she is a Divine Being journeying back to earth for her own souls learning and pleasure.

Being with an awakened one is always fun.

Our bloodline bond and genetic link opened me via the inner plane matrices to the indigenous healing cultures, cultures far more advanced than my own. I have always admired the connection, the Oneness understanding maintained by the indigenous plus their honor of nature and the higher laws of cosmic consequence, and knowledge of the power of cause and effect and attractor patterns. As I finished my session with John he informed me how the Aboriginal founder of Holographic Kinetics, Steve Richard was giving a free lecture at the clinic that night. The synchronicity was amazing as I had already decided to call Steve for an interview to discuss his findings in more detail and now the universe was delivering him to my door.

Specializing in youth suicide and prison work, Steve's passion for human rights and the injustice of the continued genocide of the Australian Aboriginal people was enlightening but I had not come for a political view, I had come to learn more of the Dreamtime Healing, for I sensed that only the Dreamtime Healing could bring back a state of emotional harmony and bridge the rifts between the old and new Australian world. Based on ancient truths and universal laws, I knew that these laws needed to be known and applied by all. As multi-cultural as we may be here, we have also neglected to respect and honor the culture that has kept the spirit of our land so pure. To the human rights watchdogs, Australia's treatment of it Aborigines has been disgraceful.

Listening to Steve explain how kinetic energy is the change of movement of matter growing out of motion, the harmony of free flowing energy, and about universal equilibrium and how it involves unfolding space time to reset limiting patterns, I thought again about the power of education and began again to feel my passion expand further for providing more options for people in our world.

In the development of the Holographic Kinetics Dreamtime Healing system, Steve Richards has spent so much time dealing with the release of disembodied spirits, particularly in his work with Aboriginal youth. One of the things that he stresses is to always only work with the Divinity within and to not call for any external interdimensional plane help. While many in the metaphysical field may be skilled with working with interdimensional plane beings, he says that many others lack the skill to discern just who is real and what entities are presenting themselves in the guise of say Archangel Michael and that it may be a lesser entity who comes in response to their call.

Some entities come to feed from a field of fear and any trapped emotions that act as negative attractor patterns. Obviously this would not apply to someone who has eliminated their physical, emotional, and mental toxicity yet nonetheless I realized, as I spent time researching more of Holographic Kinetics, that perhaps it was time to refine things a little further.

While I have always been a proponent of DOW power (the power of the Divine One Within), I began to sense that as our world continues to move through its current pattern of change, that it is so important for all of us to only align with our DOW. Immortal, incorruptible and interconnected – as the essence of All That Is the Holiest of Holy – our DOW will weave us quite naturally with whatever we need. Hence we do not need to seek interdimensional help or alliances for there is no separation and we are all one, individual cells in the body of the Divine, and we can choose to express as much or as little of our Divinity as we like. Our DOW is our incorruptible bridge between all worlds – all knowing, all powerful, all loving and all wise, our master computer controller, perfect programmer and virus controller when invited to do Its job. It is pure and perfect in Its essence and pure and perfect in Its expression through us.

A few days after returning from Cairns and seeing the Doctor for blood tests, and John for the final release of the causative factors of the cancer, I returned to Ingrid for a third LISTEN system diagnosis hoping that the analysis and readings would be back in the healthy 40-50 range as they nearly all were in my first test so many months before.

As we went through each pressure point to gain the electrical response and reading, the good news was that everything was no longer too tender to touch. With the second test,



on the day that Ingrid had deemed my system on the critical verge of complete breakdown; I couldn't stand to have the probes pushed into the pressure points for the pain had been unbearable. While the readings for the second test for my liver and spleen were nearly critical, with this third reading everything was back up into the 20's and 30's so I was no longer in the system shut down zone, still it was obvious that the body had had a great shock and was in still in need of tender care.

Although the Simian virus had gone back to sleep and was no longer active, the formaldehyde poisoning was still present and so we bombarded my system with harmonizing and potent vibrational medicines to take with me on the road. Confirming my continued need for Ganotherapy and stabilized oxygen, although now in smaller doses, I left her feeling relieved yet also just a tiny bit disappointed. It seemed that while the cancerous cells had stopped their spread and were sleeping, their march through my system had left its toll.

Much better informed than when I left the Doctor's office, I knew that my coming work time would put me into such an intensified field of Grace that hopefully I would access whatever else I needed. Still bringing myself into a new health pattern, I knew that once I found it again, I also needed to stabilize into it and hold it.

I came to realize today that as the earth changes unfold and the polarities continue their path of rebalance, that perhaps at this time we could all do with some assistance. For so long my guidance has been to teach people the art of DOW Power radiation so that we can move beyond our human limitations and remember and experience ourselves as Divine Being's once more. While this is still the goal, my exposure to the MWO and GenMed has made me realize that some of the new light technology being channeled through can be a great assistance as we all make the transition to a time where DOW radiation can rebalance all the negative electromagnetic field radiation that currently pollutes our world.

I also realized again that so often we think "What am I doing wrong since I have manifested this" rather than "What am I doing right since I have manifested this?"

If I hadn't manifested my squamous cell carcinoma on my mouth I would never have undergone this journey, or written this book, or been led to the light machines, or had the

opportunities to experience the higher properties of the Reishi Gano mushrooms, or learned about holographic kinetics the system based on ancient Aboriginal healing arts, or met all the fascinating people that I have met along this very confrontational journey.

A journey that has taken great faith and focus.

Focus on being committed to life, faith in the healing path we choose, focus on fulfilling it and harmonizing ourself back into health; faith in the UFI in delivering any help we need, focus in applying the tools that this help may provide, and faith that we *can* regain our health – all of this is part of the healing process.

So is having faith that our body has the innate intelligence to self-heal, plus faith that if our time here is complete, that we can exit consciously, completely aware and without the need to succumb to disease if this is what we choose. All of this can come by retraining ourselves to hold a different perspective in life.

The journey of harmonious health is also the journey of enlightenment, as the light that we are in essence flows most brightly within us, the more we are in harmony within. The more it flows, the healthier and happier we become.

Having the faith in Its ability to heal us is a challenge that we all face from time to time for everyone needs to be healed of something – whether it is one of the seven deadly diseases, or feelings of loneliness or separation, or the mental illness of superiority or greed, or the spiritual illness of ‘one way, my way’ and self-righteous behavior.

A healthy body does not always house a healthy spirit and mind, nor does a healthy spirit and mind always dwell in a healthy body. In his book on *Destiny of Souls* Michael Newton talks about souls who select weak genetic lines so that they can dwell in an unhealthy body with all the challenges that this can bring, just so that the soul can perform their service work this life with greater empathy and compassion.

There are so many reasons for the experience of dis-ease, whether it is physical, emotional, mental or spiritual, and yet we can gain clarity as to why these have been made manifest in our life and, having gained this insight, we can also discover a recipe for our healing.

All we need to do is ask and then focus – with faith – on applying what we receive.

I still don't know how to create passion for life, it seems as if we either have it or we don't, and for some it's not until it looks as if they may lose their life that they discover how

passionate they are about being here.

Dealing with family and friends is also an amazing part of our enlightening journey here. Whether it is the journey of harmonizing ourselves into a state of physical, emotional, mental and spiritual health, or the journey of just sharing and surviving – seeing and feeling our loved ones surround us, and step forth when the path becomes rocky, is enriching.

A friend was telling me of her cousin, a thirty year old man who had manifested Hodgkin's Lymphoma and the problems he had with his mother. Distraught at the prospect of losing her only son and loved companion to cancer, all she could do was cry. Anchored in the depths of a sorrow too great for her to bare, his mother wore his challenge like a heavy anchor around her neck, allowing it to weigh her down and drag her into her own path of illness through her worry and despair. Too vulnerable dealing with his own challenge, the young man had no energy left to handle this level of sorrow from his mother. Seeing that he was ready to no longer see her and to cut their ties in order to save himself, his mother did a major readjustment via a 180° shift in her attitude. Deciding to be cheery, positive and supportive, she joined him on the adjustment path and they refined their physical, emotional, mental and spiritual diets until they both regained their health.

It was a heart warming story that I was seeing living out with my family all around. Aware and supportive, everyone rallied with positive care, sensitively delivering what they felt was needed.

"So many have suffered so needlessly due to family interference," a healer I knew had recently said of those patients submitting to their cancer, allowing it to deliver them to death's door.

"Family interference, their lack of trust in their loved ones choice of alternate methods, their insistence on the more traditional path of chemotherapy and surgery, all of it can create such problems in a person's healing field. It's enough having to deal with their own stuff without having to take on other people's fears. You know they can be coming along nicely when suddenly the family start freaking out because it may be taking a little longer than they expect and so they start the pressure for the patient to go back to traditional methods. We know that people often appear to get worse before they get better as they let go of all their toxicity but ill informed family? It really doesn't help ..."

“It’s just lack of holistic education,” I declared so aware of my own unnecessary surgery and how easily early knowledge of the black Cansema salve would have circumvented so much and yet also denied me the revelation of such an interesting journey.

As I looked back on all the events and the endless string of sacred synchronistic occurrences, I realized how perfect and how blessed it all has been and how much I have learnt and gained. Thankfully I was able to tell my family to just send love and light and not to add their worries to my field and thankfully they understood quickly that it didn’t help me if I had to also deal with their issues around what I had created.

It’s been hard to see my family suffer as they have dealt with my very real potential demise. Being confronted with losing someone we love is never easy, yet the last thing a person needs is to deal with negative projections and people’s grief around our possible death. Staying focused, having faith and trusting in the triumph of overcoming our challenge is crucial in our healing path and it helps when family do this too.

Deciding to stay knowing it’s not our checkout time, being prepared to discover the right path of our healing, to address its causative and symptomatic issues, to be discerning and clear in our action, to have faith and focus in the outcome we desire – all of this is a requirement of the path of harmonious healing.

As I typed up all the research I had found and put my own experiences on paper I rang my friend in Paris and asked her what was happening with Brigitte. Still languishing in and out of her comatose state, I couldn’t believe that her journey was to be one of surrender and morphine meandering. As I described what I had discovered, my friend was amazed declaring:

“There’s so little of this in France now, all of it has been squashed by traditional medicine and government controls, please e-mail me what you have so I can get it to Brigitte and her family and at least give them more choice.”

“But they’ve been using MWO’s in hospitals in France and Italy and Germany for years, haven’t they? What about Bio-Resonance machines?”

“There’s nothing like this that I know of anymore, perhaps in Germany ... I’ll do some research, just send what you have.”

And so I did.

On one level, it is none of my business that Brigitte's journey has taken her to where she now is, perhaps there is still time for her to choose to stay and stem the tide of the cancer marching through her body, maybe my research will help her or maybe not. Most of the time she is too weak to have a say, and so her family do with love, what they feel is best. Yet without education as to what is available to us we have so little choice.

There is so much data around for using alternative therapies for the treatment of things such as cancer, so many stories of triumph and so many stories of loss. Like so many I can see the need to embrace the holistic view of healing yet I also feel that it is time to combine the traditional and alternative paths.

Not everyone gets the data they need when they need it and so holistic education is the first key. I would love to think that all cancer clinics and Doctors who come across skin cancers like mine, have access to both Ganotherapy and also the black salve and that as soon as a suspicious growth appears all we have to do is cover it with the black salve and let it do its work, and have the patient take a course of the Reishi Gano to draw out any more. Still the path of harmonious healing is not that simple for as we all know, treating just the physical symptoms will only provide a temporary reprieve.

I see my world through new eyes now and know that I still walk a fine line. The immortals way beckons as a preferable choice to the road that I was facing and I trust that my DOW will keep me on its path. To stay or go on one level still doesn't really matter as to me there is no separation between life and death, for the Divinity that we are still goes on and on, and I know also that passion and purpose are valuable grounding keys.

Every day that I access my e-mails, little loving messages flow in from the psychics in the world who've been intuitively tuning in – messages of appreciation and love and invitations for me to stay. The universal field and the inner net seem to be working overtime, doing whatever is needed, to settle me back into life.

And so it is and so the game goes on.

A few days later I catch my flight to Japan where long standing work commitments were waiting to be fulfilled. Feeling a little stronger yet unprepared to work again so soon, all I could do was trust that I would triumph in it all now that I had made my choice to walk

the immortals way.

As the days go by I notice another strange formation on my top lip, to the right of the surgery scar. I have been watching it closely, hoping and praying that it was not a squamous cell carcinoma regrowing. It had that familiar crater type dip in the middle of a round lesion. I finally realized today that I could use the North Sway tool to check and then hopefully stop worrying, as what we focus on we can bring into being and the last thing I wanted was to open the door to another growth.

Standing facing the north, first I asked for a clear connection to my DOW. As my body swayed forward to confirm this, I then asked my DOW to indicate clearly through my body if it was a squamous cell carcinoma regrowing. Thankfully as I breathed deeply and remained relaxed so that the chi could move me, I began to sway backwards. Simple. The answer was a clear 'no', so I trusted and let all the worry go.

My mouth is still undergoing its healing process with the scar tissue still tender to the touch. I choose not to focus on it anymore and instead just tell my body how much I love it and what a great healing job it is doing and how perfectly it is regenerating itself.

After leaving Japan, I spent two weeks in Thailand in a Darkroom Retreat with an amazing group of people. Everyday we sat in silence and deep meditation to merge in Oneness with our DOW and every day new insights and revelations flowed as the final pieces of my puzzle all clicked in. During this time I learnt so much more about the immortals way as I repatterned myself back into the state of health that I was before the cancer had made itself seen. Finally able to let go of all my pills and potions, I moved back into the pure prana beam.

#### **Summary of some of the Steps taken so far:**

- 1) Ask the UFI and your DOW to bring you into the presence of wisdom and deliver you to a healer of integrity who can help you regain a state of harmonious health exactly as you need it.
- 2) Use the dependable discernment testing tools in Part 2 to check what you need regarding therapies and medicines for your body – be they alternative or traditional.

- 3) Apply regular checks for treatment refinement and adjustment using the dependable discernment tools. Remember that healing can take place quickly so tune in regularly to your body to check its changing needs.
- 4) Keep your focus and have faith that your selected course will deliver the outcome of harmonious health. Look at the positives of everything. Do not focus on the negatives.
- 5) Apply the other tools and meditations we offer in Part 2, particularly those for accessing your perfect healing program.



## **Personal Journey Postscript**

### **March 2005**

On the 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2005, having regained consciousness long enough to release herself from hospital and settle comfortably back in her apartment in Lyon, Brigitte Testut passed peacefully from this world. While the news did not shock me I still felt saddened by it all. It was expected and yet unexpected as I had hoped that somehow she would choose to stay. It seemed so strange that we began our journey with cancer so close together, although I was unaware still of what I was creating when she shared her own prognosis.

It was her choice to go and my choice to confront, and clear it, and to hold a new pattern of health and hence to stay. We had similar challenges that provided different outcomes.

At the time of the revelation of Brigitte's news, I knew that it was not necessarily the end of her earth journey and we both knew that she still had choice. Even though for most people their exit time is predetermined, and they will create an accident or disease so that they can leave at the appropriate time, for some of the Lightworkers this is not always the case.

What makes us choose?

What gives us the passion we need to maintain life?

The answer to this last question finally came to me in the Darkroom Retreat as I realized that my passion for life levels are completely determined now by how well I am listening to the voice of my DOW. That if I listen and apply Its guidance life sings and if I



ignore it, my zest for life dies down. It was as if my DOW was saying:

*“Well you have forever, that’s true, and yes while you have completed the main work you came to do this life, there are other personal pre-encodements that you agreed to fulfill. If you don’t want to do them, then fine, you can leave the body, rest awhile, reflect on it all and come back in another space and time for this gift of rest time is also a gift of the eternal nature of your Being.”*

And this is the freedom of choice that we all have as we learn to walk the immortals way.

Facing our mortality is such an important part of the play, for in order to embrace all the freedoms that our DOW has to give us, we need to let go of all the inhibiting factors, and trust enough to merge so deeply with It, that It can exhibit all Its power.

I had tested for years using trusted sources, to determine exactly what I had pre-agreed to fulfill this lifetime and always it was a ‘yes’ to all things we discussed in the freedom agenda in the book *The Law of Love*. And when we have made agreements to fulfill these things, then all the universal forces as the Divinity that we are, will rearrange everything in life to support us to fulfill it. But we are beings of free will, and we can choose to plateau on any step along the way or to hold onto our patterns of limitation, until we get the call to let it all go and then move on again.

I am cancer free now, relaxed, at peace happy with all I have gained.

My new mantra is that I always choose the highest option, knowing that to compromise in future could lead me back to paths I have now rejected. I trust that as I joyously fulfill that which I have come to do, that perhaps it will inspire others to do the same, for to walk the immortals way is to walk hand in hand, heart beat entwined with heart beat, embraced by the Divine one that loves us enough to gift us with life.

Yes It is immortal in Its nature.

Yes It requires never to age or die.

Yes It absorbs cosmic particles enough to provide food and nourishment on all levels, for any human existence It chooses to have.

Yes It loves us deeply and fills our heart with great song and passion and joy. Passion and joy for the miracle that life is.

Yes It exists multi-dimensionally through many fields and planes of time.

Yes It is wise and loving and incorruptible, and pure in the essence that It is and yes It unifies and harmonizes us all.

Through It is the path for harmonious healing, and as we heal on all levels of our being, only then do we discover the path of the immortals way.



**PART 2**

**THE**

**MAGICAL MEDICINE**

**OF**

**MIND MASTERY**

**and MEDITATION**



## **HARMONIOUS HEALING**

### **Introduction to Part 2**

Effective healing is about self-mastery, a subject that I have written 22 metaphysical manuals about. From the book *In Resonance* with its understanding that our body is a system of energy that we can operate in harmony or disharmony, to the additional lifestyle tuning tools we offer in the *Four Body Fitness* manual, to the more extreme research manuals of the Divine Nutrition Program.

The common thread weaving through all of these manuals is about Divine Power, how the One who breathes us and loves us enough to give us life, has the ability to wisely provide all that we need on any level. And we also share how to access all that our DOW has to offer.

While we offer so many healing tools throughout all of these manuals, in this next section I will attempt to synthesize the ones that are relevant to the Harmonious Healing path as far as freedom from dis-ease creation goes. To me, self-mastery is about creating and maintaining perfect health on a physical, emotional, mental and spiritual level, in a way that respects and harmonizes with all. Hence what I do not cover here, we have no doubt covered in our previous work which you may also wish to read.

While I discovered in my own healing journey, the need to re-pattern my mortality schisms, and release any death urges, these form a deeper part of the immortals way and hence will be covered in depth in my next manual. There are enough insights and tools in this current book to bring anyone either into a state of health, or into a state of understanding regarding what they need to do to achieve perfect health. The dependable discernment tools that we share are particularly beneficial for obtaining clear guidance in all areas of our life

and having clear inner guidance allows us to be in greater harmony with all life.



## PART 2

- ♥ Statistics on Diseases Today – Facts to Stimulate Action.
- ♥ The Power of Emotions plus Emotional Fine-tuning Meditation to release damaging and trapped energy from the emotional body and cells.
- ♥ Dependable Discernment Tests and Tools.

### MEDITATION & MIND MEDICINE MAGIC:

- ♥ 1. Challenge or Check-out Test – Meditation to determine whether you have manifested this disease as it is your time to check-out and leave this plane or as a challenge and learning experience.
- ♥ 2. Revitalizing the System – Meditation to heal, nourish and energize the body and improve energy flow.
- ♥ 3. Bi-location and check-out preparation – Meditation to learn how to move in and out of the body at will. Plus more for those who get a yes for the Check-out test.
- ♥ 4. Re-programming Tools: Using specific affirmations for healing.

### LIFESTYLE MAGIC:

- ♥ 5. Life Enhancement Tools – Lifestyle and Breath Tools for retuning our four body system and improve life quality.

### PERFECT PERSONAL PROGRAMS:

- ♥ 6. Step by Step – A process that we can begin immediately to support the body through its healing process and/or to improve our quality of life, if not our quantity.
- ♥ 7. A Personal Program for Healing – getting the data that you need from your body for the perfect system to self-heal.



## **Statistics of Diseases Today Facts to Stimulate Action**

As I clean up files on my computer, I find a long forgotten report titled *Your Health is in Danger* by Robert Allen. He talks about the 77 million baby boomers who were born between 1946 and 1964, and how many of them are now beginning to experience any one of these seven deadly diseases, which to me is a way of checking out of this body and shutting down the system so that their soul could freely move on. The facts and information he provides are fascinating. He shares how heart disease is the number one killer of people in our western world, how it was a relatively new disease with the first cases of heart disease being reported in 1912. He also shares how over a 100 years ago, only 3% of people died of cancer, whereas today almost 30% of people die with this disease. He looks at Alzheimer's, which is the third on the list, which wasn't even diagnosed till 1907 and says how 40% of people over 85 are now suffering from it, how diabetes has increased 600% in just one generation.

I realize, as I read these figures, that these changes were perhaps due to the fact that we have improved diagnostic tools and that we now record data better, but I realize from other research that I have done, that it is more than that. It is the change in our diet; it is the change in the chemical ingestion in our world, the pollutants, the change in our stress levels and the allowance of many other issues that has sped up the spread of these diseases.

Allen shares that when a million people die of heart disease each year, or half a million people die of cancer, how there is so little attention given to this, even though it's the equivalent of a jumbo jet full of people crashing every hour, of every single day, of every single month for an entire year, year after year; an event that if this actually occurred would cause such physical out-cry across our world and insistence on the changing of plane safely

levels. And yet while in truth this is happening, with preventable diseases, there is no outcry, it is as if humanity has surrendered to these realities, as if they are the norm.

As I continue reading the research provided by Robert Allen, he says that the seven deadly diseases kill more than 80% of people on our planet. Heart disease, cancer, stroke, diabetes, arthritis, osteoporosis and Alzheimer's allow so many people to leave this planet everyday, to free their souls for rest time in other planes. He also says that every 32 seconds in North America somebody will die from heart disease and how improper diet causes plaque to slowly clog up the arteries, stopping the flow of vital oxygen and nutrients to the heart muscles, until the arteries are so blocked that the heart goes into spasm and attack, and how for most people this comes as a total surprise for they had no idea that their arteries were congested.

These death exit ways and dying mechanisms serve their purpose on many levels however the suffering that people undergo as they submit to these diseases can be avoided, for there are other ways of dying as we have shared in a previous chapter.

And yet the statistics need to be shared – both the good and the bad – for statistics can also help us to track the changes as we share more of the benefits of holistic education.

Allen also shares how there is now fantastic research on people who live to over a hundred, who are not old or suffering from these types of diseases, who function very well and who rate their health as excellent. Their secret seems to be that they exercise regularly and they have a balanced nutritional diet, often taking mineral and vitamin supplements, that they are positive thinkers and that they laugh and love a lot. A hundred years ago, the average person lived to be 47, today it's 76 and the risk of dying before 40 is very small, so the news is not all bad.

In his report there is another statement from Dr Michael Colgan the world famous expert on nutrition, who says: "Do not fear cardiovascular disease. It is the easiest of all man-made disease to prevent, and even to reverse, if only you follow the right nutrition, plus a little exercise to blow away the cobwebs."

Robert Allen says of cancer that at least over a million North Americans will be diagnosed with cancer every year and how 50% of those will die within 5 years. Which is the equivalent of 1500 people a day, or one every minute, of everyday in America, and one



person every 3 or 4 seconds somewhere else in the world, that will die from this cancer. He shares how the incidence of cancer has increased 44% since the 1950s; breast cancer is up 60% and prostate cancer up a 100%, and how this will soon bypass heart disease as the number one cause of death in America. Yet he also shares how there has been some improvement on this, that the rate of death from cancer has peaked and is dropping a little, thanks to educational information on the need for good nutrition.

According to Roberts's research, the National Cancer Institute says that 18% of women who are diagnosed with breast cancer will survive it for at least 5 years and how in 1950 only one in twenty women were diagnosed with breast cancer and today it's one in eight. He also shares how tests show that these experiences can still decrease the life span by an average of 19 years of the women who are cured.

Robert goes on to talk about strokes, how strokes kill more women than breast cancer, and more men than prostate cancer, and how in the causing of the stroke, the arteries of the brain harden and plug up, eventually shutting off the flow of blood to vital parts of the brain, causing in essence a brain attack. He shares how researchers at the Research Institute in Cincinnati have found out that 730,000 strokes occur on average in the USA each year. How of these victims at least 150,000 will die and yet the majority of others will be left with some sort of major or minor disability including paralysis, speech loss, impaired vision and memory. While a lot of research is heavily based statistically in dealing with North America, we can see the same trend spreading through Asia into Australia as our foods become less nutritional, deprived due to poorer farming methods and too much chemical input and genetic modification.

The statistics go on ... how 30% of American men 60 years and older, develop prostate cancer and for men over 75, this percentage is 50% and how the 10-year survival rate from prostate cancer is over 86% because this cancer grows slowly and can be treated. He talks about how 20% of cancer is attributable to hereditary, and how 80% is in our control and he quotes Dr Virginia Livingstone Wheeler who has cured many people in her clinic in San Diego.

She says: "We all have cancer in our bodies; it's just that our immune system is keeping it in check. It's the break-down of our immune system that allows cancer to grow. If you maintain a strong and healthy immune system, your chances of ever getting cancer

are virtually nil.”

As I read this I realize the importance of adding the information on oxygen therapy, something that I have recently begun to increase my use of as it helped me with the first cancer I manifested over a decade ago, and I make I note to share more of this data in section 3.

Dr Phillip Lee Miller from the Los Gatos Longevity Institute once wrote: “The human body is an amazing array of competing forces always striving to maintain homeostasis (internal stability and balance). One process, through oxidation, is eliminating and combating invading pathogens, and sterilizing and detoxifying our body. Another process requires a rich array of antioxidants to prevent DNA or cellular-membrane damage from oxygen free radicals. The body *knows* how to orchestrate all of these processes – simultaneously. Therein lies the answer to promote homeostasis. An oxygen-rich body combined with water and the proper nutrients (fuel) for cellular regeneration equals optimal health.”

Dr Patrick Quillin, another cancer expert in North America, says that: “Scientists agree that nearly all individuals develop undetectable cancer about 6 times in a 70 year life span. Yet only 1 of 3 people actually develops overgrown and detectable cancer. The body is equipped to deal with cancer, but this process relies heavily on proper nutrition. Proper nutrition could prevent 50 – 90% of all cancer.”

Robert Allen’s research paper goes on, providing more statistics that on one level I am so reluctant to share here for I wish to focus more on the good news and yet perhaps it helps to deliver statistical research before we offer a higher level of awareness as to how disease creation can be prevented, yet before we can prevent something we need to look at what causes it in the first place. Poor diets, sedentary lifestyles, mental, emotional and spiritual as well as physical pollution, all of it takes its toll as we can see by the above statistics.



## THE MAGICAL MEDICINE OF MEDITATION and MIND MASTERY

### **The Power of Emotions:**

While we will address in this next section, the power of mind and meditation as magical medicine for our healing path, it is important to also look at the power of emotions.

Research by many alternative therapists plus some medical practitioners, including Dr. Deepak Chopra, has shown that emotional dis-ease is a significant factor in the creation of disease. Our inability to cope with stress, often due to feelings of uncertainty or lack of control, is also very damaging to the physical body and can lead to a nervous breakdown or to the creation of a deadly disease. The level of emotional distress that we can experience, when we are diagnosed with a potentially fatal disease, is even more acute.

Even though it may appear that our emotional reactions are automatic, the nerve pathways that carry the information to the brain take approximately three seconds to relay this information before the emotional responses, and our mind's experience of them, are triggered. In these three seconds the rest of the brain has already received the information via faster nerve pathways, so even though we are unaware of this process, according to some research sources, we are *built to think before we feel*. We are not 'victims' of our emotions.

When we 'spontaneously' have an emotional reaction, because our buttons are being pushed, we need to learn to deal with these emotions effectively so as not to create energy blockages and, eventually, disease. If we already have dis-ease then we need to release built up emotional blockage and learn how to not create any more. If, as Einstein says, cancer grows from a bed of resentment, then the emotional clearing for healing is imperative as is learning how to effectively deal with future emotions.

As we have discussed, events are emotionless. We assign an emotion to them according to our *perception*. Strong emotions that are unresolved are stored in the body and create blockages as they impede the flow of energy through the body's energy systems.

If we wish to increase both the quality and quantity of life, if we desire to experience more joy, happiness, health and harmony in our life, we must firstly decide to accept nothing less. By deciding to focus on, and accept, positive feelings in our lives, we learn to bring our attitude into line with positive thinking and always look to see the silver lining in every cloud. Both positive and negative views exist; yet free will allows us to choose which view to hold, and what we focus on grows.

Remaining positive as we deal with a life threatening illness can be an incredible challenge and yet it is easier when we understand that *all experiences are here to teach and inspire us*. By understanding how we assign an emotional response to an event via our perception of it, we gain more control over the quality of our experiences. Even if a situation initially appears negative, we can choose to see it and accept it instead as positive. We can, and will, learn from it so it can be embraced for its teaching power.

Storing negative emotions in the physical body serves no purpose. If we were to dam a free-flowing river by building a wall, the plant life beyond the dam wall would atrophy and die due to lack of water. So it is with our bodies. Emotions must flow freely for the body to be healthy. They must be accepted and not denied. They need to be dealt with in a positive manner via honoring, acceptance and release without overindulgence. The computer hardware of the body stores negative emotions in databases called our organs i.e. the liver stores anger, the lungs store sadness etc., simply because we have not learnt how to effectively deal with these emotions.

In his book *Ageless Body, Timeless Mind*, Dr. Deepak Chopra states that emotional pain in the present is experienced as hurt, in the past it is remembered as anger, in the future it is perceived as anxiety. Unexpressed anger redirected against you and held within is called guilt and the depletion of energy that occurs when anger is directed inwards is called depression. If, as he says in *Quantum Healing*, cells are just memories clothed in matter, then it is extremely important that we begin to look at and access cellular memory with a view to releasing energy blockages as we cleanse our cells of negativity and toxicity and so that we can harmoniously heal on whatever level we require.

We can learn to deal with our emotions on a two-fold level. Firstly, we can release negative emotions from past experiences stored in the cells and organs of the body. Secondly, we can learn to deal more effectively with negative emotions as they confront us daily and do it in an effective manner. By regular meditation we can take this one step further. We can learn detachment. We can act and not react. We can constantly experience life from that deep place within and see things in perspective.

**1. Releasing negative emotions held in cellular memory**

- a) This can be achieved by using creative visualization techniques such as the simple one we will describe shortly.
- b) A large selection of healing modalities is also available to aid the physical body to effect this release quickly and effectively: for example, kinesiology, homeopathy and body harmony. Aid in the realigning and cleansing of the cellular structure and energy fields of the body can be achieved through a number of alternative therapies, which can achieve in hours what may otherwise take years of meditation.
- c) We can also *ask* that our emotional body be cleansed and released of all negative beliefs and patterns of limitation while we sleep at night. Simply tune into your DOW and ask for this to be done. Do not doubt. You can ask for awareness of this being done via your dreams or you can specifically request that it be done without conscious memory.

I feel that all emotional release work can be a gentle and free-flowing experience and not traumatic unless one requires it to be. I do not support the saying ‘no pain, no gain’, and feel that all can be achieved gently and lovingly if that is our intention and desire.

**2. Learn to deal with negative emotions and hurt effectively**

- a) Dissipate negative emotions through breathing to regain a calm mind, body and emotions. Establish a deep, fine, rhythmical pattern and continue until you feel settled.
- b) Express your feelings in a non-attacking, non-threatening manner to the person who triggered the hurt and then deal with the issues that allow your buttons to be

- pushed. Remember, the external situation is only a mirror. If you held no issue within, you would not react. A good indicator for the success of the release work conducted is when you cease to react strongly to a situation that in the past was guaranteed to make you react.
- c) Take responsibility for how you think and feel. Feelings always follow thought and perception. If you don't like how you are feeling, change what you are thinking.
  - d) Approve of yourself and don't seek approval from others. Set your standards of what is acceptable to you. We all have different standards of what we wish to experience and accept in life.
  - e) Top up your own energy by accessing your limitless inner reservoir in meditation. By merging with the Divine One Within we learn to love honor and accept others and become our own well of happiness. Don't depend on others to make you feel good.
  - f) Remember the most important person is you. If you are happy, you can positively deal with others and all life situations much more effectively.
  - g) Be in touch with your physical and emotional responses – do not deny how you feel. Burying something 'under the carpet' or holding emotional dis-ease within, e.g. 'swallowing our tongue' for the sake of peace or to not 'create waves', will lead to disease, peptic ulcers, cancer, heart problems etc.
  - h) Resolve why you feel hurt and let it go.
  - i) Learn to live in each moment but do it with a passion for, and an appreciation of, life.
  - j) Be willing to change – the only constant thing in the universe is change.
  - k) Don't poison your body with harmful food, thoughts or emotions.
  - l) Release judgment. Choose to have only positive thoughts and assessments about others, and also about yourself.
  - m) Replace fear motivation with love motivation.

One of the most powerful tools in healing the emotional body, and consequently the physical body, is *forgiveness* – forgiving both ourself and others.

For years I practiced meditation, exercised regularly and followed a relatively pure diet. All this kept the cancer tumor in my liver relatively small. However, its initial creation was a direct result of unresolved anger. Although I had done much 'personal growth', rebirthing and used other tools to heal myself, I had not been able, or perhaps willing, to forgive until the cancer diagnosis and 'life threatening' situation forced me to.

### **3. Meditation as a preventive tool**

The major benefit of meditation is in dealing with the emotions and the detachment we can achieve so that we no longer feel we are 'at the mercy of others'. It allows us to be responsible for our own happiness in a dependable, guaranteed manner and also to readily identify problem ownership.

Chris Griscom in *Time is an Illusion* states that apart from past life regression work, meditation and changing the frequency of our energy fields to higher octaves is the most powerful way to release the old, negative patterning held in the emotional body and cellular memory. Holographic kinetics achieves the same thing.

Mastering the emotional and the mental body does require discipline. After years of thinking we are powerless to our thoughts and subsequent feelings simply because society teaches us to adopt this attitude, we now can be aware and learn to discipline our thinking. An Indian guru once said that you cannot expect a wild horse that has roamed the plains since birth (like our undisciplined minds) to come into a corral simply because we whistle.

Television has created expectations of instant results, which makes spending time in inner silence and disciplining and stilling the mind quite difficult for many. TV soap operas reinforce victim mentality, game shows reinforce greed and newscasts reinforce fear and negativity. All are powerful emotions that are reinforced subliminally in our day to day lives. However, television is also a powerful communication device and we can control, via selective viewing, this device in a manner that can be used to our advantage. We have the power to choose our perception, our thoughts, our reality and our emotional experience.

Most importantly meditation places us in a state of stillness where we can learn to listen to, and experience, our DOW.

#### **4. Set the standards**

I call the following technique and exercise ‘positive memory association’. It is designed to achieve two things. Firstly, to set a minimum standard of what is acceptable to you regarding your emotional experience. Secondly, to be used as a tool to tune your day when you get ‘out of the wrong side of the bed’ or are overwhelmed by negativity. The technique is simple but powerful in its effectiveness.

##### ***Positive Memory Association***

- a) Sit in contemplation – breathe deeply, finely and connected until you feel a sense of inner peace. This will allow you to access memory more quickly.
- b) Go back in time, search through your memory database. Find a time when you experienced your life to be just great, happy and fulfilling.
- c) Recapture the details, the time, the place, who you were with, what made it so special. In particular, *pay attention to how you felt*.
- d) When you have accessed the feeling of this event, decide to accept no less. The exact form the memory takes is not relevant. What is important is how you can use this memory to trigger feelings of joy and harmony, especially when you are feeling emotionally upset by your healing crisis.

The majority of people I have done this exercise with report that the most common feelings remembered were ones of joy, contentedness and being carefree. They also report that these are the same experiences they miss most in their current lifestyle and their adult world of ‘responsibility’.

The fact is that we have had these experiences in the past and, while we may not be able to recreate the same circumstances, we can *set the standard for ourselves of what we wish to accept on an emotional level*.

Simply by beginning each day by accessing a positive memory from your personal database of memories, we can set the tone for each day. We can decide to accept no less and then evoke the feeling by reliving the memory. This will allow the day to begin on a positive note and is most helpful for calming us and changing our emotional state as we journey through our path of self-healing.

If the universe responds to our expectations, and if we always expect the best for



ourselves while vigilantly counteracting negative thoughts by being persistently positive, we will find our life changing quite magically – guaranteed!

### ***Dreaming and Guidance***

The dream state can be used most effectively for receiving guidance, emotional and mental body clearing and/or healing and training. If ever I am unsure over an issue or decision, I will always meditate before going to sleep and ask the higher mind of my DOW Presence, to give me a *clear answer* via the dream state plus *total clarity in recall* and *easy understanding of the symbolism* of the dream. This technique never fails! I always wake up immediately after receiving the dream with its answer or instruction, and can interpret it and any symbolism it may contain.

However, it is very important that we spend time in meditation and contemplation prior to sleep so that the subconscious mind can bring to the conscious mind any unresolved issues from the day's events so that those issues do not preoccupy our dream state. Dream interpretation is an excellent way of gaining self-knowledge especially about crisis causative factors and there are many wonderful books on the subject for those interested.

We can go beyond the subconscious mind, and its need to communicate issues to the conscious mind for attention and resolution via dreaming, when we pay attention to ourselves via meditation and contemplation at the end of each day. This leaves the dream time free to explore other realms of reality, especially other healing systems that are held in other dimensions within the universal field. Personally, I find my night time 'activities' are often divided. The earlier part of the evening is spent in training, while the latter part is spent working through issues of a more personal nature via dream instruction. One state is where one actually leaves the physical body to work in the etheric realms; the other is the interaction between the subconscious, the conscious mind and the super-conscious mind.

#### *Affirmation to program to remember dreams:*

☸ “I ask my DOW to allow me *full memory and easy conscious recall* of dreams, instructions, preparation and teachings that I receive during the sleep of my physical body. Reveal to me via my dreams, the perfect healing program that I need.”

We can also ask our DOW to take us to the perfect plane for healing as we sleep.

## EMOTIONAL FINE-TUNING

### **MEDITATION: Cleansing and Realigning the Emotional Body**

This meditation is designed to:

- a) Release emotional baggage that is held in cellular memory from unresolved past issues, and
- b) allow us to effectively deal with negative emotions on a day to day basis.

- ♥ Get comfortable where you won't be disturbed.
- ♥ Tune yourself with breath and light work.
- ♥ When relaxed, visualize yourself to be standing on a mountain. In front of you see steps leading downwards.
- ♥ As you step down, begin to count. Between each breath take one full inhale and one connected exhale.
- ♥ Let yourself relax deeper and deeper as you count. With each step down you feel lighter and freer, knowing that you are about to enter a 'special, safe place'.
- ♥ Breathe in and out ... 9 ... breathe in and out ... 8 ... breathe in and out ... 7 ... 6 ... 5 ... 4 ... 3 ... 2 ... 1 ... 0 ...
- ♥ As you reach the ground you feel deeply relaxed. Take a few deep connected breaths – look around you, open up all your inner senses.
- ♥ You 'see' (visualize or imagine) that you are in a most beautiful sanctuary – a place that is yours alone, where you feel completely safe, at peace, nurtured and loved. This is your internal 'cubbyhouse' like the one children have to enact their games and 'fantasies'.
- ♥ Let your mind wander. See the trees, the flower beds. See yourself picking a flower. Hold it to your nose and smell its fragrance (allow your sense of smell to be activated).
- ♥ Listen to the birds singing and the wind rustling in the trees.
- ♥ Feel the sun on your skin and the wind in your hair.

- ♥ Pause for a moment. Allow higher mind to create this inner sanctuary. Remember this is your place. You can create it to be whatever you wish – there are no limitations to your vision here.
- ♥ Take a few deep, fine, connected breaths. Allow yourself to bathe in the beauty of this place. If you could have a place of physical perfection what would it be? A beach, a rainforest, a valley or a mountain top?
- ♥ See before you now a pathway lined with flowers. Intrigued, you begin to follow it. The ground feels soft beneath your feet and as you continue to breathe in the cool, fresh air you feel lighter and lighter, energized and freer.
- ♥ You notice you are wearing long flowing robes. Your feet are bare and you feel as though you are gliding through a forest.
- ♥ You come to a clearing, a beautiful leafy glade, and in its centre is a large, clear, sparkling rock pool that is fed by a beautiful, cascading waterfall at its far end.
- ♥ The sunlight dances on the surface of the crystal clear water. The air feels regenerating, alive, energized with oxygen and prana.
- ♥ Scoop water from the pool and bring it to your lips to ‘taste’ and refresh your thirst.
- ♥ The plant life is lush and tropical and abundant and lines the perimeter of the pool.
- ♥ You notice a large flat rock jutting out over the water and you sit yourself gently down upon it.
- ♥ Breathing here is easy – the oxygen and prana flows naturally into you, filling your lungs with their healing power and as you exhale you give yourself permission to release all the cares and worries of your world.
- ♥ You sit in a glorious beam of healing light energy that streams out from the clear blue sky above you. It surrounds you and seems to penetrate all the pores of your skin.
- ♥ You feel as though you want to surrender to its healing power, to allow it to transform you, re-energize and realign you to its purity.
- ♥ As you breathe in its golden white light energy, you feel it fill your lungs and then flow into your cells and organs. It feels as though all the pores on your skin are also absorbing this light into themselves – as you exhale you do so through your mouth, sighing gently

as you begin to release the emotional baggage that has been stored in your cells and organs for eons of time.

- ♥ Breathe in the light.
- ♥ Exhale and affirm “I NOW release all -----” (allow your being to release what it feels – the first thought that comes into your head is what you should be releasing – e.g. anger, fear, jealousy, sorrow etc.)
- ♥ Allow your vocal release to be louder, sighing or groaning.
- ♥ Feel all negative vibrations flow out of your being and be dissolved by the light around you.
- ♥ Breathe in the light and affirm “I AM healthy, I AM vibrant”.
- ♥ Exhale deeply and affirm “I NOW release all -----”.
- ♥ Continue this until you feel you have released all of the energy of that negative emotion from your being, then ask yourself what else you need to release.
- ♥ Alternatively, simply release **all** harmful vibrations with the affirmation “I NOW release all dross, all toxicity, all pollutants, all stress and all negative emotions stored in my cellular memory and everything that no longer positively serves me at this point in my life!”
- ♥ As you release it from your cells, visualize an intense beam of light coming in through the top of your head and cleansing all the energy pathways, all the cells and organs, dissolving all the ‘garbage’ and filling your being with healing light energy. It is like a gigantic inner spring clean!
- ♥ Continue to affirm as you inhale the light energy from the beam that surrounds you “I AM light, I AM love, I AM free, I AM a glorious radiant being!” etc. Affirm whatever feels right to you.
- ♥ Alternatively, visualize that you are holding a knapsack or container on your lap. Visualize your hands filling with the released emotions etc. and then dumping it all into the knapsack in a strong, forceful motion. When the knapsack is full, seal it shut and then ‘see’ yourself offer it up to the light, and see it dissolve in love and light. Feel as though you have been deeply cleansed.

- ♥ As you breathe in the light and prana, feel yourself becoming stronger, healthier, free from all disease, from all discomfort. Feel yourself becoming transformed and willing to accept only love and joy and laughter in your life from this moment on.
- ♥ Cast your memory back to the best time in your life (positive memory association) and decide to accept only the best for yourself emotionally from this point on.
- ♥ Affirm “In joy, in safety, in harmony I step into the unknown, I willingly embrace all that is for my highest good”.
- ♥ The above technique may be used to release anger, frustration or stress that you may have accumulated during that day or week.
- ♥ When you have completed this, or feel you have done enough, visualize the top of your head opening like a lid on a jar of honey and healing, loving, liquid light pouring in and filling your entire being with its beautiful energy.
- ♥ Then see it close up and continue to breathe deeply. Feel calm, fresh and energized.
- ♥ Be grateful for the use of this tool. Ask your Higher Self to allow you to deal positively with all future emotions and situations and to recognize that all occurs for us to learn or be inspired by.
- ♥ Now visualize yourself slipping into this beautiful rock pool. Feel its waters energize you, soothe you and restore you as you swim gracefully and joyously.
- ♥ Swim to the waterfall. Stand under it and allow it to cascade gently over you. It recharges and energizes you. Then allow yourself to be dried by a whispering breeze and the rays of the sun as they gently caress your skin.
- ♥ When centered and relaxed, feel your arms, your legs and the cushions or chair on which you are seated.
- ♥ Bring back the feelings of peace and tranquility from the time in your sacred place, by the rock pool. Know that you can go there any time you desire. Savor your feelings.
- ♥ Take five deep breaths.
- ♥ Bring your attention back to the room and open your eyes.



## Dependable Discernment Tools

We discussed at length, in the Dependable Discernment chapter, of the need to avoid information overload and to also be able to develop dependable methods for us to discern the perfect healing course of action. This was something that I found a need for early in my journey, and it inspired me to share a three level system that I had discovered previously when writing *The Law of Love*. As we have shared earlier, I have since found the need to add more tools for the level 2 system test, that are a little more reliable than kinesiology, as they can be used to access the perfect step-by-step healing program. They can also help to establish a stronger DOW/mind/body connection and hence help bring clarity when we are confused or unsure about a situation.

### A THREE LEVEL CONFIRMATION SYSTEM

Extract from *The Law of Love*

*This three layer testing system is outlined as followed:*

**System 1:** Guidance from our DOW – the Divine One Within – which is our inner voice. Generally this must always be our first method of testing in that it is the only reliable source of confirmation that is completely incorruptible. This requires us to establish a clear line of communication between ourselves and our Divine nature – whether we call this our DOW, Monad or Atman or whatever. This level of communication comes via our sixth and seventh senses of intuition and knowing and needs to be, in my opinion, our first barometer of guidance in everything that we do in life; particularly in accessing and manifesting our

perfect health plan. Our DOW is the only thing that all humanity has in common, It is pure, It gives us life, It breathes us, loves us and guides us to evolve into our perfection. Learning to listen to It and trust Its guidance is a basic part of self mastery, self knowledge and self-healing.

**System 2:** The second level of testing is to use a system like the art of kinesiology to gain information confirmation by using muscle responses in the body. Kinesiology, as many trained in this field know, has its limitations because it depends on how it is used and how strongly people's muscles test. It also depends on the calibration purity of the one being tested, the calibration of the one doing the testing and of the questions being asked. Reading David Hawkins' book on this subject – *Power vs. Force* – will provide a deeper understanding. I also recommend that when we use kinesiology that we ask the Divine One Within to confirm data, using the muscle testing system through the body, rather than asking the body's consciousness itself.

Remember there is a huge difference between the voice of our DOW and the voice of the body consciousness which sees everything through a very limited perspective. Asking our DOW to express Itself through the body movements, in all system 2 testing methods, is essential.

There are additional systems apart from kinesiology that we can also use here and we will elaborate on this in Part 2 of this manual.

**System 3:** The third level of testing that is a wonderful support system for us is to ask to receive clear confirmation from the universal field of intelligence which is all around us. This goes back to the story of people who, looking for answers, walk into a book shop, find that a book falls off the top shelf and hits them on the head, then spirals around and falls at their feet, open, the right way up and when they pick this book up, there is the answer to the very question that they had been thinking about. This is one way that the universal field of intelligence responds to our telepathic thought patterns when we have a strong desire for further knowledge, particularly when the knowledge that we are seeking is supporting our own evolutionary path in a positive way and is also beneficial for the world.

Using the alchemical system of three, where we ask that the data we need is received

from the universe three times, from three different sources, we can then trust that this is the course of action for us to take, particularly if it is confirmed by an intuitive sense of knowing.

Systems 1 and 3 need no further elaboration, however when a person is feeling over-emotional, sometimes with system 1, they are unable to tune in to their DOW and hear Its voice, and in this same case of being emotionally distraught, system 2 can give incorrect readings. For example, as I discovered personally, when my body said ‘yes’ when asked if more surgery was required on a higher level this was an incorrect reading and yet the body has to have confidence that we can a) receive clear DOW guidance and b) calmly apply the right course of action. Had my body had confidence in me that day, I would have received a different answer.

So, if system 1 and 2 can sometimes be unreliable due to our emotional states, how do we get the right answers?

Are there more dependable tools that we can use as a second level system test other than kinesiology?

The answer to these questions is yes and so we provide additional discernment tools now. The breath/tummy testing tool is my favorite and it ranks high in its dependability, then we have the sway tests and the heavy/light arm test and the eye test tools. Many of these came from Einstein who I interviewed about this matter near the end of my healing journey, and yet they all make the path of discerning the perfect course of action much easier. All serve also to free us from the problem of information overload or from giving our power away to external sources as we seek answers to our healing dilemmas.

Please note that as we have shared before, the more our body feels loved by its master – us – the more willing it is to release any information that we need. Hence I recommend that daily you bathe your body in love and appreciation using the following 3 tools:

- a) the body love tool
- b) smiling at each of your organs



c) the love breath tool

These are provided in the Meditation Magic section that soon follows, as part of ‘Life Enhancement Tools’.

Please be aware that if you are under emotional stress and are not thinking clearly then your body may have no confidence in your ability to help heal it via alternative methods and if it feels under threat, it may opt for traditional methods of surgery instead. This may not be the best way to go so you need to use the testing tools when you are calm and centered. Use Body Love tool and Love Breath tool to settle your system and centre yourself first.

**The North Sway Tool – NST:**

The North Sway Testing tool was given to me by a young Aboriginal woman in Cairns, northern Australia. I call it the North Sway Tool – NST – as she did not provide its name or its source.

- ♥ Buy or borrow a compass and find the direction north.
- ♥ Face this direction to align yourself with the north flow magnetic pull.
- ♥ Breathe deeply and relax. Centre yourself so that you are in a place of stillness and ask your DOW to express itself clearly, through your body, through this tool.
- ♥ When you are calm and breathing in a relaxed manner, test this tool by asking yourself something like, for example, “I am in a female body.” If this is true you will find yourself being pulled, or swaying slightly forward. If it is false you will find yourself swaying backward. This can be a trick question for some as some people can inhabit both a male and a female body concurrently as per the research in Michael Newton’s book *Destiny of Souls* hence if you asked “I am in a female body” you may get no reaction as perhaps you are doing the split soul game. Instead you may ask another question like “My name is \_\_\_\_\_” and insert your name. Like kinesiology the art of this is in the correct question asking, however the first question is enough for most people to feel how this works.
- ♥ Then you are ready to move on to ascertain other things. For example as I received

this tool at the end of my chosen course of healing – having already discerned the right path of cure for my challenge through using kinesiology when I was in a state of calm and control – then for me, the next truth statement to be confirmed was: “There are no more active cancer cells in my mouth and lip area.” Like kinesiology we need to make assumptive statements rather than questions for example: “My body will now benefit by taking stabilized oxygen.” Wait and feel the sway response as you chant this statement over and over then pause to feel the sway.

- ♥ I also used this tool to confirm and adjust not just my daily required oxygen intake but also my body’s need for additional minerals and nutrients and also to ascertain what type of treatment it required to address the deeper causative issues.

The problem with the North Sway tool is that we are dependant on using a compass to ascertain north. When I mentioned this much later to Einstein, he told me that the sway tool in his opinion was:

- a) Superior to kinesiology as it allowed our DOW to express through us through chi movement and
- b) that we didn’t need to face north and could just ask our DOW to express itself through us as we relax deeply, either by swaying us forward and backward for a ‘yes’, and by swaying us sideways for a ‘no’ answer which is similar to a pendulum response OR we could ask our DOW to magnetize us forward for a ‘yes’ response and push us backward for a clear ‘no’ response.

I loved this news, and tested it successfully, for it frees us further from another limitation. Einstein then offered me the below tests to add to our testing toolbox.

### **The Arms Test Tool:**

- ☸ Stand up, relax deeply, centre yourself through your breath, raise both your arms straight out to the side, holding them at 90 degree angles to your body.
- ☸ Ask your DOW to express Itself through you by making your arms feel heavy for a ‘no’ answer and lighter for a ‘yes’ answer.
- ☸ Make an assumptive statement of the question you need to check e.g. “My body now needs additional vitamin and mineral support.” Say this over and over and

slowly you will feel your body's response. If it's not true, then your arms will feel heavier and heavier as if weighted down by gravity. If the statement is true, they will feel light and energized.

**The Eye Test Tool:**

- ॐ Again get relaxed and centered and ask your DOW to express Itself through you through your eye movement.
- ॐ Begin to roll your eyes around and around in a circular motion, direction is irrelevant, clockwise or anticlockwise, as you make your statement.
- ॐ If it's a statement of truth, your eye flow and movement will become freer and easier.
- ॐ If it is a statement of falsity, the movement will slow down and become 'sticky' in its response as if the flow is being hindered.

**The Breath Test Tool or Tummy Test Tool:**

This is my preferred level of system testing as it follows the smooth deep flow of the One who breathes us – our DOW. The basic principle is that when we are in alignment with our truth on an issue, our breathing gets deeper and deeper dropping naturally down into our 'tummy' area. When we are in a state of incongruence, or falsity on an issue, our breathing naturally becomes shallow or higher up into the chest or throat.

Test:

- ॐ Get relaxed and again ask for your DOW to clearly express Itself ...
- ॐ Think of a statement you want verified. Chant it over and over as you have your right hand resting gently on your abdomen and your left hand on your chest so you can detect more easily the change in your breathing rhythm.
- ॐ Also we have the 'tummy tension tool' where you can feel the area around your belly button – press in with your fingers – you will find that the tissue in this area is relaxed when you are in truth and tense when you are not.

**Some statements for you to verify for your healing program:**

1. In my healing process, my body will now benefit by a change in my diet. If you get a 'yes' reaction then check further e.g. my body now prefers a vegetarian diet, or a vegan diet, a raw food diet, a juice diet, etc ... *Ask to confirm each one at a time.*  
Yes / no
2. In my healing process, my body will now benefit from my taking additional nutritional and mineral supplements. *Again ask regarding each one at a time.*  
Yes / no
3. In my healing process, my body will now benefit by increased meditation time.  
Yes / no
4. In my healing process, my body will now benefit by \_\_\_\_ drops per day of stabilized oxygen therapy.
5. My body will benefit now by \_\_\_\_\_ therapy (*insert the name of the therapy you are considering*) and so forth.

Read through the rest of this section, and also part 3, and then use this method to determine your perfect action path.



## MEDITATION MAGIC

Meditation can be utilized for many things, from creating a state of inner peace and de-stressing the body, to using focused mind-mastery and healing laser violet light to transmute cancerous or diseased organs and cells, to exploring other more refined and even healing dimensions of existence, to developing detachment so that we act rather than react in life, to creating a loving mind/body connection, to setting up connections with loved ones who have died and now exist in another plane, to accessing higher, purer, pranic forms of nourishment that feed us on physical, emotional, mental and spiritual levels. While we discuss many of these things in my other manuals, in this book, we will focus on using meditation and mind-mastery for harmonious healing purposes only.



**Point 1. CHALLENGE OR CHECK-OUT TEST** – as discussed in the chapter on Dignity and Dying.

**MEDITATION 1:** The purpose of this meditation is to determine the correct course of healing and nurturing for you, after ascertaining whether you have manifested this potentially fatal disease simply as a learning tool and challenge, or because it is your time to leave this plane.

☪ Relax yourself

☪ First create a space of silence and stillness, tune yourself to the rhythm of your breath using the Body Love and Love Breath tools in point 5, or by using a meditation technique that you like, that you know will centre you and allow you to hear the voice of your DOW.

☪ Once you are still and centered, by using your imagination, fill your body up with pure violet light energy. This will change the frequency of your cells and allow for an easier release of your Divine inner knowing regarding such matters.

☪ Next we are going to ask some basic questions that require a simple 'yes' or 'no' answer. Trust the first response that comes.

☪ Breathe deeply, take 3 deep, fine connected breaths or however many you need to feel centered.

☪ Once you feel connected and still, we then ask:

☪ a) Is it in my blueprint, to learn how to, and then be free from, the need to create dis-ease?

*Pause between each question and wait for an intuitive answer to come, trust what comes.*

Yes / no

If you get either a 'yes' or a 'no' to this answer then clarify it further by asking the next question – b.

☪ b) Is it in my blueprint, my pre-agreements to learn how to cure the challenge of this disease (*insert here \_\_\_\_\_ the name of the health challenge you now have e.g. cancer/or whatever*).

Yes / no

If you get a 'no' to this question then go onto question c) but also be aware that it may not be in your blueprint to self-heal and that you may have to learn to live with this disease unless it is potentially fatal. We only ask question c), if the disease we have is potentially fatal. You may also need to clarify b) with a simple question like:

"I can now cure myself of this \_\_\_\_\_ disease." Yes / no

c) Is it in my blueprint, my pre-agreements to exit the earth plane in this coming time via the creation of this disease? Yes / no

OR

Is it my time to die from this \_\_\_\_\_ disease? Yes / no

**Note:** If you get a clear ‘yes’ answer for a) and/or b) then you need to use the Dependable Discernment tools, and apply what we now share in part 2 and part 3 of this e-book, to find the perfect action path for you. Also be aware of the words that you use, keep them simple as too many words can give a different answer as your inner being interprets them all. For example, sometimes we manifest a disease as a challenge to gift us a new virtue like empathy and yet the details of this manifestation were not part of our divine blueprint, we only agreed to learn about empathy and the details how we achieved this were a free will game.

If you get a clear yes for question c) then confirm this by using the Dependable Discernment methods then act accordingly and take care of your family/business affairs and focus on improving the quality of your time here. As we have discussed in the Dignity and Dying chapter, if you do receive and confirm a yes for this then your harmonious healing path alters dramatically.

Firstly you need to come to terms with the fact that no healing path you choose will give you an outcome other than enhancing the quality of your time here. As I have mentioned previously, in his book *I* David Hawkins says that the time of our death is known to us as clearly as is the time of our birth.

If I had received a yes when I did this meditation, then personally I would not spend my time engaging in debilitating treatment methods, such as chemotherapy and other traditional treatments that can create great suffering. Instead I would focus on improving the quality of the time I had here, spending it with family and friends, enjoying each moment of each day and doing what I could of the things covered in this section of this manual, to improve the quality of my life. I would also become a regular practitioner of the bilocation meditation so that I get used to consciously being out of my body and can thus leave it permanently when I am ready.

Some people have healed spontaneously purely by focusing on enjoying what time they had left. Spontaneous remissions are not that rare and you may get a ‘yes its time to check out’ response just so that you can learn to relax, love and let go which may in itself

also heal you as you increase your stress-less fun quotient in life. Our inner guidance does not always give us answers for the reasons we think and while an answer may appear to be wrong, in retrospection, it is always right at the time when we look at it in the context of our learning.







## **Point 2. REVITALISING & energizing the system**

**MEDITATION 2:** The below meditation for self-healing and re-energizing the body comes from my books *The Law of Love* and the violet light data and meditation from the book *The Food of Gods* Chapter 6. We offer it here as a way of boosting and revitalizing our systems and it is a suitable for all of us to do regardless of any answer we receive in Meditation 1.

### **VIOLET LIGHT – Revitalizing and healing the Bio-system with nourishing Violet**

#### **Light:**

When the DOW is invited to flood our system with Violet Light, it acts like a computer virus clean up program that can automatically heal and nourish us particularly when used with the programming code of ‘Perfect Health Now’.

Once the inner doors of our atoms are open, we can then flood the cells of our body with the pure Violet Light that streams constantly through our inner energy centers or chakras. I call this system ‘flooding’. Flooding can also operate via a system of bio-feedback looping once the original energy dynamics are established.

- ❖ Step a: Imagine pure, Violet Light flowing in through your crown and flooding and expanding each chakra with its power,
- ❖ Step b: Imagine each energy centre growing and expanding with this nourishing light until each chakra touches the next one to form one spinning column of light.
- ❖ Step c: Imagine this spinning column radiating out millions of rays of Violet Light into your cells, then into your atoms, healing and rebalancing each cell.
- ❖ Step d: Then imagine that these Violet Light beams of energy are radiating through your atoms and opening the inner doors.

- ❖ Imagine that these rays expand to their maximum expansion\* and then attract the Violet Light from the inner planes and then contract back.
- ❖ Step e: Imagine these Violet Light filled rays then flooding back further into the atoms, then into the cells, then into the organs, bloodlines, meridians and so on until all of your bio-system is flooded with this Violet Light.
- ❖ Step f: Imagine that this ‘expansion, attraction and contraction’ process occurs naturally and automatically just like breathing, keeping your cells tuned to the inner plane fields of Violet Light.

\*Maximum expansion is determined by velocity and power and potency of the beam being transmitted.

### ***REVITALIZATION MEDITATION: The Eleven Strand Healing System of Violet Light***

Apart from using the method of flooding the system with Violet Light, while holding the intention that the violet can heal and regenerate your body, there is another method which you can use. This is a Violet Light matrix mechanism, a system that can be used for recalibration, healing and also for nourishment. Drink a glass of water before you start to stabilize the system and allow it to distribute the higher frequencies you are about to receive.

- ॐ Firstly sit comfortably in meditation, spine upright. This is not a meditation to do lying down.
- ॐ Visualize pure Violet Light, the pink, the blue and the gold streaming in through the crown chakra, coming from the Heart and Mind of the Source of creation.
- ॐ Imagine that as soon as it hits the crown chakra that a laser beam of Violet Light then flows into the energy matrix of the light body.
- ॐ Imagine another strand of Violet Light or beam of Violet Light now going into the meridian system, which is the bridge between the light body and the physical system.
- ॐ Imagine another strand of light going in through the whole chakra system coming through the major and minor chakras in the body.
- ॐ Imagine another line of light going straight through the crown and into the skeleton, like a river of laser light flowing through the skull, and down the spinal column, through the vertebrae, through the shoulder blades, down the arms, through the major bones down into the hands, and right down into the finger tips.

- ॐ Imagine the light going right down into the pelvic area and down through the major bones of the legs, the femur, the knee joints, the tibia and the fibula, right down to the toes.
- ॐ Imagine the whole skeleton lighting up like a Christmas tree, a Violet Light filled tree.
- ॐ Imagine as these strands begin to move through the body as rivers of Violet Light that this Violet Light is regenerating you and is capable of transmuting any stuck energy, any blocked energy, that it is healing any disease and any decay, whether in the bone structure or muscular structure or whatever it encounters along the way.
- ॐ Imagine that it is a pure, healing, laser ray of energy that is flowing through you and now bringing you back into a state of perfect health.
- ॐ Next imagine that a laser beam of Violet Light is going through the muscles surrounding the skeleton and doing exactly what we have shared above – healing and transmuting as it flows through all the major muscles of the body.
- ॐ Next imagine that another strand or line of light moves through all the bloodlines of the body, through all of the major veins, arteries, capillaries, branching right through you like a river of tingling, golden, violet, healing light.
- ॐ Imagine that it flows through all the blood streams – charging and nourishing the white corpuscles and the red corpuscles, exactly as they need, feeding the blood so that the blood holds pure nourishment as it works its way through the body exactly as required.
- ॐ Imagine as the Violet Light hits any arteries or veins that may be in need of healing, that are beginning to collapse, or that are bleeding from problems with valves, or things like this, that the Violet Light immediately heals and reconstructs these problem areas or the valve systems if necessary.
- ॐ Imagine rich, nourishing blood coursing through the heart and all the Violet Light moving in such a way that it is healing any damaged or clogged arteries or capillaries or any other problems within the ventricular system of the heart.
- ॐ Next imagine another laser beam of light flowing in through the crown chakra or branching off from the crown chakra and that this is going through the lymphatic system. Similarly as above, imagine it carrying through all the fluid of the body,

through the gland system, through the endocrine system, through the fluid in the spine and around the brain, the perfect frequency for all of it to be revitalized, recalibrated back into a state of perfect health.

- ॐ Next imagine another line of light going through the whole nervous system of the body, following the whole system of nerves from deep within the body through to every organ and right through out into the skin.
- ॐ Also imagine another line of light going through into the organs – first through the brain like a river coursing through the left and right hemisphere of the brain, feeding the brain, nourishing the brain, activating all centers of the brain that need to be activated for you to experience your paranormal powers.
- ॐ Imagine the Violet Light coursing through the synapses around the cerebral cortex, through the cerebrum, through the cerebellum, through the hypothalamus, through the thalamus, through the pituitary and pineal glands.
- ॐ As you think it, imagine this happening immediately, as I say these words or as you say these words on your tape. See your whole brain being recalibrated and activated. Hold this idea that this is real, that this light has the power to do all that we intend.
- ॐ Imagine this healing light going through all aspects of the brain and then flowing down into the lungs coursing through the lungs, filling the lungs like a river of Violet Light, transmuting all sadness, or sorrow or anything else within the lungs that is no longer serving you.
- ॐ When you imagine the lungs are totally overflowing with this healing light,
- ॐ then imagine this Violet Light moving through the heart and healing the heart, re-energizing the heart, cleansing the heart and then
- ॐ moving down into the spleen, dissolving all worry and anxiety and then having moved through the whole spleen,
- ॐ send it into the kidneys. Imagine it dissolving all fear and any other old energy patterns that you no longer need in the kidneys, then imagine that
- ॐ this beam of violet healing light now goes down into the liver and is dissolving all patterns of anger and resentment or jealousy or anything else that has been stored there.

- ॐ Just imagine following this beam of Violet Light and if you can, scan your body and look to encounter any dark patches of energy that you intuitively feel no longer serve you, then
- ॐ Imagine this laser beam of Violet Light zapping these dark clouds of energy and dissolving and transmuting them, making every organ as the light enters it, be totally crystal clear and dancing with golden Violet Light of health, vitality and youth, regeneration, rejuvenation and transmutation – trust that this is what this beam does.
- ॐ Now send this light beam through to the stomach to cleanse its way through the stomach and then see it flowing like a river through all your intestinal organs and then out into the sexual organs.
- ॐ Finally we see another beam of light moving from the crown chakra and spreading its way like a river around the skin moving through the subtle levels of the skin as it encases the whole body, the miles and miles of skin right through the whole body.
- ॐ Imagine the skin being hydrated properly, healed of any lesions or scar tissue or any moles that you may not wish to be there.
- ॐ Just take the time to visualize on each area like scars or moles and visualizing that the laser light is healing these as more and more of this light floods in from all the other systems, from the energy lines flowing through you to now support this instant body transmutation and the transformation of your skin.
- ॐ Finally imagine one other beam of Violet Light moving from the crown chakra to up above the crown chakra now, and beginning to wrap its way horizontally very snugly around your whole body, but only moving through only about half an inch to an inch away from your body, moving through the auric field and as it does so
- ॐ Imagine it like having a hurricane, vacuum effect except it is also pulsing through the auric field and healing any schisms, severing any psychic ties, any energy bonds that no longer serve you and also that it is now moving its way through the energy field emanations of the emotional body and mental body as they extend through the auric field.
- ॐ Imagine your whole body now being mummified and totally encased within these circles of Violet Light. Imagine again that this Violet Light swirls around your head, down your neck, around the shoulders, around the arms, and imagine extending your

arms out and the Violet Light mummifies each arm, encasing every part of your arms before swirling up again to begin swirling its way around the torso, and again around the individual legs down the feet and down to the individual toes.

- ॐ It is as if your whole being now is being sealed in within this beautiful matrix of pure Violet Light that is healing, transmuting, realigning, regenerating and youthening your body and recalibrating all of your energy fields back into a state of harmony with the energies of Divine love, Divine wisdom and Divine power as all the lines of light now run through your whole physical bio-system.
- ॐ Imagine them now all connecting through the soles of your feet and flowing out from the feet energizing the feet chakra and moving down into the earth to energize the earth with every step that you take as you move through the world.
- ॐ You may wish to add to this meditation that as the Violet Light moves through all aspects of the physical system and that as you lay these energy lines through this matrix, one by one through each system, that you program this Violet Light for perfect healing plus the perfect delivery of vitamins, of nutrition, minerals, everything that you need to feed the system plus for perfect elemental equilibrium to hydrate each level of your body with the perfect fluids that it needs now, and to do this forever more.
- ॐ Imagine that this Violet Light, as it flows through you, is constantly connected to and drawing from, the universal ocean of all cosmic particles and energy in a way that you need to feed and hydrate your internal system.
- ॐ Check to see that your inner system now has all these strands or beams of light flowing into your crown chakra and that all are now permanently hooking into your light-body, chakra system, meridian system, skeleton, muscles, bloodlines, endocrine system, nervous system, organs, skin tissue, and through into your emotional and mental body energy fields.
- ॐ Ask your DOW to make any final adjustments required to this matrix system so that you can become and then remain healthy, well nourished and so that your system can be held in the perfect state of regeneration.
- ॐ Imagine these adjustments occurring.

- ॐ Then chant three times ... So it is! So it is! So it is!
- ॐ Drink another full glass of water and imagine the water as a conductor of energy carrying all these new programs into every cell as it flows through you.
- ॐ Finish with a few minutes of deep, fine, connected breathing and chanting “I am love, I love, all is love.”

There are countless ways to energize and strengthen our physical system and many of these are outlined in detail in *The Food of Gods* e-book – for example diet, exercise, meditation etc. Rather than repeat the whole manual and its healing lifestyle tools here, I recommend that if you are serious about nurturing your physical system, that you absorb and apply the tools provided in that manual.





### **Point 3: BILOCATION PRACTICE and CHECK-OUT PREPARATION**

**MEDITATION:** I have taken the below data and meditation on bi-location from my book *In Resonance* and modified it and expanded it for the purpose of this discussion. Once we have trained ourselves to be comfortable coming in and out of our body at will, the next step for some is to exit and stay out.

**CHECKING OUT:** **The final part of this exercise is for terminally ill people only** who would like more control over their exit process.

Before we offer the exercise and tools to do this – let us look at little more depth at what bilocation and the ability to leave our bodies is about. I also recommend that you read *Journey of Souls* and *Destiny of Souls* by Michael Newton to familiarize yourself with the planes we can move through when we are in the bilocated, out of body state.

#### ***Bi-location, Travel by Thought and Teleportation***

Bi-location is the ability to be in two places at once. ‘Bi’ meaning ‘two’. Throughout the ages there have been various stories of great masters who were often reported to be seen concurrently – in different places at the same time. In modern times devotees of Babaji and Sai Baba have also reported this phenomenon.

The ability to bi-locate comes naturally when our vibrational frequencies are tuned closer to the speed of light. Many techniques are available, but I have found from personal experience that vibration is the key, not technique. Consequently, we may practice various techniques – like the ones recommended in this meditation – but the shift will not occur if our frequency is not aligned. I have also found that we all have our own personal key, so



what works for me may not necessarily work for someone else. Practice and desire make perfect. Desire will attract to us the appropriate way which will be revealed when we are ready, i.e. tuned.

Having had regular contact with various beings of light both telepathically and in the 'dream state', I began to feel as though the 'visual' relationship was one-sided. They seemed to tune in to me at will and I wished to be able to visit and communicate when I desired. Often I could 'feel' their presence and sometimes detect shimmering waves of light energy as thought transmissions began. Consequently, I began to consciously develop those skills. Others before me had suggested spinning the chakras alternately to build up a certain momentum, then – by will, command and desire – project out. So for some months I practiced. I would call a friend, say I was tuning in, go through the routine, send my consciousness to them at their place of residence, try to see with spiritual eyes what they were doing, wearing etc., then call back, via telephone, to confirm. This met with varying degrees of success, but I soon became dejected as it all seemed like hard work.

At this point I was offered the choice – a common one in the path of every initiate – to serve Divine Will and allow no distraction, or to continue focusing on my own unfoldment and my own 'games'. Both are valid and both lead to the same point. I chose service. A few months later, as a gift, my forgotten desire for bi-location was fulfilled.

For me it seemed as though the secret lay in where I was bi-locating to. It was easier to get in the car and visit a friend, but to go to the etheric retreats of the beings of light was another matter altogether! So the first step in bi-location is the **intensity of the desire**. The second is the **motivation behind the desire**. The third is **being tuned** to the right vibrational frequency.

As I have mentioned before (throughout the *In Resonance* book), there are dimensions within dimensions, the majority of which cannot be connected with by our normal energy band of consciousness. We cannot pick up the transmission broadcast of channel nine television if our television is tuned to channel ten. We must consciously and physically switch channels.

Bi-location is a shift in our conscious awareness. For those beginning or interested in this training, it is well to understand that there are varying degrees of bi-location. All depend on the skill and ability of the bi-locator. There are those who can project a solid appearance

of themselves that others see with physical eyes. They are literally in two places at once. Another possibility is, often due to the intensity of concentration involved with this method of projection, we may have other individuals look after and watch over our physical body which may be left in a meditative or sleep state. However, the energy projected is fully animated and appears solid, although it is said to have a ‘luminescent’ quality. These two methods involve bi-location within this physical plane for various purposes – usually an embodied master appearing before a student. The book *The Nine Faces of Christ* by Eugene Whitworth describes this process in beautiful detail.

As the fourth dimension is the last requiring a physical body, beings of the fifth and above can take a body ‘at will’ and often choose to appear to the initiate in the form of their last incarnation for easy recognition. Generally their vehicles are lightbodies. When I first began to bi-locate to these other realms, all who appeared before me materialized in a form resembling a physical body, clothed in robes etc. Now when I ‘visit’ they remain as energy, as I know their individual vibration as they know mine. In order to tune in to these realms we need only to send our conscious awareness.

I have not fully explored bi-location and teleportation within the physical plane, as mentioned above, and can give no guidance. I assume the methodology is similar, but greater command by mind over molecular structure would be required. While I have practiced, and had limited conscious tuition in, dematerialization of the molecular structure and actually ‘felt’ my feet disappear, I have not advanced enough to give a workable formula or guidance at this point.

What I am aware of is that it is to do with the **implosion** of energy – the technique that I have practiced has been to raise the vibrational frequency to the highest octaves of light. You have to shift your conscious awareness beyond the confines of the physical form and then, through the power of will and intention, gather up into that higher energy band the molecular structure of the physical form. You must allow yourself to dissolve and let go of any fear that is often common with any new experience of expansion.

The technique can be likened to a fisherman in a boat (your conscious awareness in the bi-located state) that casts a net out into the water (your will and intention) and allows it to gather all the fish (your molecular structure) before drawing the net plus fish up and into the boat again. Implosion is moving inside out through frequency bands where the boat is

the highest band, the water surface another band and underneath the water a lower frequency band again.

This information and technique was confirmed to me by another channel who received the same information recently. Those interested in teleportation should enroll for these classes on the inner planes and gain tuition while the physical vehicle is in meditation or sleep.

The following then can be applied as the individual cares to apply it – making note that the information has been gained from the split of conscious awareness and consequent visitation to the etheric retreats of the Ascended Masters.

The first ‘barrier’ I had to overcome was that I had imagined I would just ‘zap off’ and have no awareness of the physical body and where I had left it. However, a split in conscious awareness is just that. It is like we have what I call the ‘watcher’ – a part of ourselves that ‘stays behind’ to keep watch over the physical form. When we relax in that knowledge, we find we can fade in and out of either realm at will.

Secondly, when we find ourselves where we projected, in the beginning it may take time to tune ourselves and hook in to that frequency band. Fading in and out can be common – like when you first tune into a TV channel and need to adjust the picture to get the clearest image. Being able to hold the vision and frequency may take practice.

Thirdly, be aware that all beings will present themselves to you in a form that has maximum recognition or appeal to your programming. So for example, if you have always held a vision of Mother Mary in long, blue flowing robes, then that is how she will manifest to you if it is your desire, and highest will, for you to meet.

Fourthly, if you find yourself asking whether what you are experiencing is not just a figment of your imagination, you may be told – as I was – that in these realms *all is manifested as a result of thought*. So as you desire it to be, *it will be*. Why not take a leap of faith? Let go of doubt. Allow the energies of these places to move through you and manifest in your physical body. Your energy fields are connected by the *antakarana* or rainbow bridge. This is the bridge from the physical to the spiritual realms that you have created through your meditations. This bridge allows for the transfer of energy from the higher to lower planes of frequency – for readjustment and realignment.

So basically the routine to follow may be practiced remembering that you may need

your own unique key/s. My keys were purity of intention and strength of desire. Also note that, as I like to do a number of 'routines' in one go, I have combined other affirmations for purification and reprogramming here. I suggest you play with it all, adding and eliminating according to your inner guidance and success.

Some of the following steps have been already covered in the ascension meditation (In the *In Resonance* book) and points five, eight and nine are not required for bi-location. What is required is to build up the light quotient and chakra momentum to project the consciousness from the confines of the physical body. I also found that unless I spun the chakras alternatively – anti-clockwise, then clockwise etc. – I could not build up enough velocity, spin and momentum and seemed to need to create a 'double helix' woven strand type effect to achieve success. Again, it is necessary to practice and find the right formula for you.

In the past I bi-located by building up the light quotient within my four-body system together with the spin and velocity of the chakras, as described above. The exit point for me has been through the crown chakra, then up through the five chakras above, joining with the energy of the DOW and by the power of will and command tuning in to where I wished to be, then *being* there.

However, of late I have been programming prior to sleep to go the perfect place of the choice of my DOW for whatever light work may be required. As I have been consciously receiving tuition each evening, while the physical body slept, I felt this learning may be intensified and absorbed easier if I went for a tune-up first. One morning I decided to go for an alignment while I lay in bed in contemplation, so I simply willed myself to the ascension chamber my DOW chose. I was told this was the retreat in Luxor which I had not consciously visited before. I felt some energy swirl lightly within the physical body, but then the phone rang so I got up. (I was obviously not well-prepared for this impromptu experience, nor aware of how easy my night time 'jaunts' had allowed the day time ones to become).

Distracted, I had a shower but felt completely faint as though I had undergone an enormous energy drain somehow. A quick tune-in and I was advised that I was operating at 'half capacity', that the rest of my energy was still in Luxor and to go and lie down, complete what I had started or regroup my energies. I returned to bed, impressed at the ease

of this bi-location, and sent my full focus to the happenings at Luxor. I am sure that with practice we can maintain physical activity while we send ourselves off to retreat for realignment or whatever. The process continued for some 20 minutes with some in-depth discussion with my inner plane friends, and then I felt to regroup. Interestingly, the moment I **thought it**, I was back in my body, followed instantaneously by swirls of energy that were also absorbed back into my body via the front top chakras.

So no technique is set and all are to be experimented with until we find our own formula that can be applied at will. Happy travels!

I recommend that you practice exploring the inner planes and becoming familiar with them before you decide to leave your body permanently. Step 1 of the following meditation is suitable for all who wish the freedom to come and go from their body at will. Step 2 is for those exiting permanently.



### **Bi-location Tool for practicing leaving your physical form – Step 1**

- ♥ Desire stillness and communication. Program that all will unfold for your highest good and for the highest good of all with whom you may share.
- ♥ Be clear in your intention, motivation and desire.
- ♥ Get comfortable so you can be easily freed from the physical body and not return until ready. It is very important that you are somewhere you will not be disturbed.
- ♥ Imagine encasing yourself in a cocoon of pure, golden white light.
- ♥ Activate the pituitary and pineal glands with a crystal and/or white light to receive and transmit telepathically, also ask your DOW to activate both glands.
- ♥ Affirm: “I release all old programming and instruct my pituitary, pineal, and all the glands in my body to be open, activated and operating to their fullest potential.”
- ♥ Feel these centers expand and visualize them explode in light, also visualize the thalamus and all major brain centers fill with, and be activated by violet light to change their resonance.

- ♥ Breathe in light and allow it to fill your cells and change their vibrational frequency closer to the speed of light.
- ♥ Activate all the chakras, with liquid light pouring in from the crown centre. See the crown chakra expand and spin – then move down to the brow, throat, heart, solar plexus, sacral and base chakras.
- ♥ Do the following chakra affirmation with each: “I call upon Divine Wisdom, Divine Intelligence, the infinite power of God Most High to activate this chakra to resonate to its highest potential and flood my being with this wisdom NOW!”
- ♥ Instruct your DOW to bring your base chakra into perfect alignment with the perfection of the physical body. Repeat this procedure with the emotional body and the sacral chakra, and the mental body and solar plexus chakra. All chakras are to be huge balls of spinning light spinning in opposite directions – anti-clockwise, clockwise, anti-clockwise etc.
- ♥ Draw the light into every cell, every organ, visualizing all being cleansed and aligned to the light right down to the feet, then feel the energy wind its way up around and through the body, spinning the chakras as they go.
- ♥ Feel the whole body resonating and vibrating as if being rocked.
- ♥ Feel the energy vortex rise up, up, up – intensely lighting up each chakra which is spinning to maximum capacity.
- ♥ Bring in your INTENTION to leave.
- ♥ Go up through the eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth chakras.
- ♥ Visualize being where you wish to be as you command: “I AM AT THE PERFECT PLACE FOR ME TO BE FREE FROM MY BODY AND MY PHYSICAL PLANE EXISTENCE NOW!”
- ♥ Do not doubt. Your body should stop rocking and/or reverberating. Settle back and watch. Be open. Allow the energy fields of any who ‘appear’ before you to solidify. All communication will be via telepathy. You may see or feel or hear – according to your tuning.

- ♥ Keep alert. Keep your senses open to receive. *Be still and listen.* The ‘watcher’ will be aware of the physical body. You will find a part of your awareness still anchored in the physical body. Be fluid and relax and let the ‘vision’ flow.
- ♥ Know that you have programmed all to unfold for your highest good.



### **Bi-location Tool for practicing leaving your physical form – Step 2**

When I discussed this with my father, his first question was, “What if there is no one to meet me at the other side because I get the timing wrong?” The answer to this is that your guides and guardian angels are always aware of you and what is happening. Before you take this step, again I recommend that you read the books *Journey of Souls* and *Destiny of Souls* by Michael Newton, a clinical hypnotherapist who has spent decades researching life between lives and what souls go through as they depart this realm – the resting, healing, reflection and growth periods they enter into plus their preparation for re-entry. He also discusses guides, soul groups and so much more. I must admit that after reading his research I became more excited about life without a body than life with it while others say that they lost their fear of dying.

- ♥ For the next part of this meditation, practice the same as for above but once you have become familiar with coming and going, on the day that you sense the time is perfect for you to exit and not return to the body, you need to do the following.
- ♥ Firstly, again use the Dependable Discernment Tools – DTT’s – to firstly check that it is the perfect time for you to complete your physical body time on earth. Double check using kinesiology or meditation with your DOW.
- ♥ Next double check and make sure that all your earthly affairs are in order. What sort of funeral have you arranged, what about your will and any financial obligations to your family?
- ♥ Next set the intention and request that your guardian angels and your DOW will guide you perfectly and joyously through this exit process and to allow you to arrive at your

perfect destination. Ask that you be met by all those who love and support you on the inner planes, who can beneficially assist you at this time in a way that is for your highest good.

- ♥ Ask that you be intuitively guided to do this, and exit the earth plane dimension, at the perfect time for you.
- ♥ Build up your momentum using step 1 of this meditation, and then when you are out of your body, and find yourself in the presence of your guides, feel loved, safe and supported and then tune in again to confirm that the time is right for you to do this and then
- ♥ Ask your DOW to permanently disengage Itself from your physical form and also for any other guidance for you to be successful in joyously ceasing your earth plane existence now. You may notice a silver cord connecting you back to your body; if so then see your DOW severing this cord now. As I have not yet done this complete process this life, at this point you need to trust that your DOW – as asked – will guide you perfectly to do this now.

Please note that often many advanced souls are not met by guides or angels when they cross over. Many have been through the life/death/rebirth cycles so often that they do not need guides. After a period of rest or rejuvenation and reflection then they may meet with higher light beings to review their past and future life path choices.

**Note:** This meditation will only be successful if it is your time to go and to do so in this manner. If you have the calibration and the skill to successfully bi-locate, then you'll have the skill to know what is right for you and to trust in this process.







#### **Point 4: RE-PROGRAMMING & MIND MEDICINE HEALING TOOLS**

Many are now aware of the fact that thoughts emit and transmit ‘unseen’ energy fields, which operate via biofeedback loops. These fields thus rebound and are received by their original transmission source. Consequently, everything that comes to us in life, everything that stands before us, we have attracted to ourselves by the nature of the energies we have emitted.

We – our physical, emotional, mental and spiritual bodies – are energy fields in motion, all resonating and vibrating at specific frequencies and transmitting energy waves. In simplistic terms, the human body can be seen as the computer hardware, the mind the disk operating system, the thoughts as software programs, and our lives as the ‘print-out’ of the three. The physical body reacts to the emotional body, which reacts to the mental body which, when in alignment, serves Spirit and Divine Intelligence. So our mental programming affects not only our emotional well-being but also our health.

Our thinking processes are habitual and learned but may appear automatic and beyond our control. In his audio-tape of the book *Unconditional Life*, Dr. Chopra says, “We are prisoners of our thoughts. Through memory and habit we literally become bundles of conditioned responses and nerves, constantly being triggered by people and circumstances into predictable outcomes of biochemical response in our bodies. And so the conditioned mind leaves little room for anything new. Emotions seem beyond our control. We erect and build a prison, and the tragedy is that we cannot even see the walls of this prison. The lack of meaning we currently endure can only become worse if we remain within this prison.”

We are taught our thinking processes by those we have associated with in our formative years where we often learn to:

- Over-generalize.
- Think only in terms of black and white.
- Draw conclusions without evidence.
- Assume the worst in a situation or blow things out of proportion.
- Take everything personally.
- Always focus on our failures or our problems.

When one understands that:

- Thoughts are energy (that can also trigger emotions).
- Universal laws govern this energy.
- We have the power to create our personal reality ...

We can then be forever free from limited thinking and the belief that life ‘just happens to us’.

Then we become apprentices in mind-mastery. We realize that we need to be disciplined and vigilant with each and every thought. We also need to question the basis of our beliefs, habitual thinking patterns and reactions. If our lives are abundant on all levels, then we have mastered the mind and its ability to create. If we still feel limitation and lack, then we need to scrutinize our thought forms carefully. A positive thought followed by a negative thought will neutralize the energy field or vice versa. So if we catch a negative thought, we must follow it with positive ones, and watch our reality change.

In the short-term, mind-mastery and being responsible for every thought, word and action requires far more energy and application than victim mentality where we blame the world and others for our sorrows and circumstances. In the long run, once we have graduated, through discipline and discernment, from apprenticeship to mastery, the benefits are abundant and the quality of our life improves dramatically.

Dr. Deepak Chopra reminds us that, “there is no objective world to the observer” and that “perception is a learned phenomena. Perception is governed by environmental influences, genetic encoding and previous life experiences – all of which are held in cellular memory. These memories can be accessed through meditation, hypnosis and/or past life regression and can, and do, influence our current life experiences.

As all creation is birthed in love on light rays of Divine wisdom and thought, and as we are made in the image of the Divine, with all of its creative power, then we need to be

aware of the power of our thoughts and how through the use of affirmations and mantras we can create great healing and life changes.

**HEALING AFFIRMATIONS and MANTRAS:**

- ☺ Centre yourself through deep breathing and/or use the Body Love and Love Breath tools.
- ☺ When deeply relaxed, imagine sending a beam of pink love light to any part of your body that needs healing as you smile to this part of your body.
- ☺ Then send a beam of green healing light to it, imagining that the green healing light is feeding and transforming the cells then do the same but with violet light.
- ☺ While beaming light into the damaged cells or organs, chant over and over: “With love I heal now, with love I heal now.”
- ☺ You may also use the chant: “Body heal and regenerate yourself now!”





### **Point 5: LIFE ENHANCEMENT TOOLS**

A LIFESTYLE PROGRAM and BREATHING TOOLS TO BRING US INTO, AND TO  
KEEP US IN, A STATE OF HARMONIOUS HEALTH

*As I have written about the below healing lifestyle in great detail in my book Four Body Fitness – Biofields and Bliss I will not go into great detail with this here. Suffice to say that the below 8 point lifestyle is a wonderful tool to be used for preventative medicine and to also improve the quality of our life as we tread the harmonious healing path. I include additional breathing and programming tools that are also designed to bring our body into a state of greater harmony by allowing us to access and feel more of our healing Divine Essence. While the below data is taken from pages 37-42 from my book The Food of Gods, I have adapted it for the harmonious healing journey.*

**BREATHING – Used to calm, oxygenate and flood the body with the healing energy of prana.**

Our breath is one of the most powerful tools we have for the feeding and fine tuning of our bio-system. Free, and at our constant control, we can utilize various breath techniques to achieve many things from calming and de-stressing the bio-system to leaving the body to travel through the inner planes via bi-location techniques and ‘astral travel’, to fine-tuning our energy fields to be in a more healthy and harmonious state and more. While there are many techniques of breath work, I recommend the below two.

#### **Breath Technique no. 1:**

This technique is designed to tune us to the Divine Love channel from which the

healing energy of the Food of Gods flows. I call it the **Love Breath meditation**. Apply steps 1 to 3 below and do for at least 5-10 minutes each morning and evening or until you really feel as if all you are is love and all you do comes from this love. Know and trust that the more you flood your system with love the more you increase the quality of your life. Do the below meditation every morning and as much as you remember to do it and see how you feel after a month or so ...

- ❖ Step 1 – imagine yourself connected on the inner planes with a beam of pure love that flows from the heart of the Divine Mother into your heart chakra.
- ❖ Step 2 – Inhale of this love deeply and chant as you reclaim “I am love” keep chanting this mantra over and over with sincerity.
- ❖ Step 3 – Exhale this love slowly out into your body and chant “I love” over and over with sincerity as you imagine this love filling every cell and then flowing out from your auric field in your outer world.
- ❖ Step 4 – Add the mantra: “I am love, I love, all is love.” Chant it over and over in rhythm to your inhale and exhale ...
- ❖ Also with this tell your body over and over until it tingles “I love you, I love you, I love you, I love you” as per the Body Love technique that soon follows.

Together this exercise opens your cells and atoms up to receiving pure Divine Mother Love as it strengthens your Divine heart and your ability to attract, hold and radiate love in this world. It also changes your brain wave patterns from Beta – Alpha to the more healing Theta–Delta patterns.

This is also a great technique to use if ever you feel uncomfortable around someone or judgmental towards them and if you wish to feel more compassionate. It is also a good technique to remind us of who, and what, we really are when our masks and personas are stripped bare.

This is definitely a ‘try it and experience the difference’ tool which takes some focus and discipline. As we have shared in other manuals, a basic breathing technique like this one which uses the “I am love, I love” mantra, is also a wonderful way to train what the Indian yogis call our ‘monkey’ mind to remain still and focused. Many people are unable to focus their mind on just their breath for more than a minute or two without finding themselves thinking of work, or shopping, or other things, yet mind mastery is absolutely necessary to

find and access the food of Gods channel. Untrained in the art of stillness, the Western mind in particular requires this type of training as a pre-requisite for attaining inner and outer peace. Maintaining a stress free bio-system is vital for our healing journey.

**Breath Technique no. 2:**

The Ancient Vedic Holy Breath. Over 5000 years old this technique achieves a number of things. Firstly what actually breathes us is our DOW – the Divine One Within us who is here to have a human experience and who utilizes our physical, emotional and mental bodies to do so. Without Its energy we could not and would not exist and when we match Its breathing rhythm we begin to glimpse Its power. Using this tool is also like saying to your DOW “Are you there? I really want to feel you.” Releasing more of its innate healing energy is very beneficial on many levels.

- ❖ Take a few moments and sit in stillness then:
- ❖ Breathe through your nose with deep, fine and connected breaths, no pausing as you inhale then exhale so that you are literally circular breathing.
- ❖ Once you have an even rhythm, move your awareness to the energy behind your breath and just watch and feel your breathing rhythm.
- ❖ Remember you are focusing now on the inner force that breathes you and you will know when you have found Its rhythm as you will begin to feel Its waves of love pulsating through you.
- ❖ After awhile you will no longer be focused on deep, fine connected breathing and instead will feel as if you are being breathed.

With training you can find the bliss of your DOW’s love beat within maybe four or five breaths. Imagine being able to switch yourself into the bliss zone this quickly.

For those already trained in the art of meditation, I recommend that you do both of the above techniques sitting in the middle of some chaotic scene like peak hour traffic. Again this is focus training as it’s easy to be a yogi and meditate in the stillness of nature however many live in busy cities where experiencing a constant state of inner peace can at times be a challenge. Maintaining mastery in all situations in life is also basic training for the modern day yogi\* and for anyone who wishes to achieve and to maintain health.

*\* While in India the female yogi is known as a yogini, throughout this text I choose not to discriminate as to me a yogi is neither male nor female.*

---

**Additional Tool: SMILING to our organs to establish a loving mind/body connection and to promote faster healing.**

**The Inner Smile** *Taoist Master practice: this technique prepares our organs and bio-system to get, and stay connected, to the Theta – Delta field by tuning each organ to the healing and nourishing frequency of unconditional love. It also opens the inner doors to an experience of a more conscious and positive mind-body communication which is necessary for our harmonious healing journey.*

- ❖ Sit quietly and imagine that you are in your body, as if your mind has taken you inside somehow and you see your lungs before you.
- ❖ Imagine beaming a great big smile at your lungs and at the same time
- ❖ Think how thankful you are for the job that your lungs have been doing for you your whole life – filtering the air you breathe, extracting the chi or pranic particles from the atmosphere around you.
- ❖ Say over and over to your lungs as you smile at them, “I love you, I love you, and I love you” and/or “thank you, thank you, thank you.”
- ❖ Do this with your brain, then your heart, then your kidneys, your liver and your sexual organs until you have smiled at every organ in your body.
- ❖ Do this daily and soon your organs will begin to feel appreciated and loved and will co-operate quickly with your new programming codes.

---

## **BODY LOVE**

*The **Body Love Tool** – this is a way of again expanding our atoms and cells ability to accept and receive more healing energy and nourishment which in its purest form is love.*

Every morning and evening take 5 minutes to tell your body that you love it by sincerely chanting over and over “Body I love you, body I love you, body I love you.” When said sincerely, from a point of really appreciating every part of your body – from your head to your toes – after a while your body will tingle in response as if to say “Do you? Do you really?” and your response of course will be “Yes I do!”

Although this is a simple tool, it is one of the most powerful we have for gaining the physical bio-systems co-operation for the co-creation of health and happiness. In metaphysics love is the foundation for all change and expansion.



## **LIFESTYLE MEDICINE – A LIFESTYLE for HARMONIOUS HEALTH**

**The Love Lifestyle Tool:** *A Perfect Diet Program for physical, emotional, mental and spiritual nourishment and healing. This includes the use of water, diet and exercise to create a bio-system that again is capable of being well tuned, and accepting, and coping, with energy of the Theta – Delta Field. This energy needs to be downloaded safely without burning out the electro-circuitry of the bio-system. Diet refinement is also to be applied as a cleanse and detoxification program while applying “The 3 > 2; 2 > 1 system, then the meat > vegetarian > vegan > raw food > fruit detoxification system that we will elaborate on below and programming code system.”*

**The Love Lifestyle Tool: A Perfect Diet Program for physical, emotional mental and spiritual nourishment:**

One of the first steps for successful healing is the adoption of the Luscious Lifestyles Program of Recipe 2000> – as we mentioned earlier. Briefly, the L.L.P. entails a daily lifestyle of the following points:

- 1) Meditation
- 2) Prayer
- 3) Mind Mastery
- 4) Vegetarian Diet



- 5) Exercise
- 6) Service
- 7) Spending time in Nature
- 8) The use of devotional songs and mantras

While all of the above was discussed in great detail in the *Four Body Fitness: Biofields and Bliss – Book 1*, I would like to add the following:

The **meditations** given throughout this book will actually suffice to effectively tune our emotional, mental and spiritual fields, and open the correct channels, for Theta – Delta field feeding. Meditation allows us the stillness to experience DOW power.

**Pray**. Not only does prayer heal, but this daily communication with the cosmic computer called God keeps the pranic flow strong within us for this is the universal law of resonance where like attracts like. Focus on Divinity allows all that is Divine to be fed by our attention.

Mind Mastery and **programming** is the most complex part of this lifestyle. In Dimensional Biofield Science, light rays act as computer hardware that is then operated and directed by specific software programs that are comprised of thought, will and intention. A basic fact in Dimensional Biofield Science is that all thoughts, words and actions – that are beneficial for all – will be supported by the purest and most powerful fields.

A **vegetarian diet** tunes us to the fields of kindness and compassion which are a natural part of the Theta – Delta field. A vegetarian diet also improves health and decreases our draining of the world's resources, as it takes 20 times the resources to put animal products on the table compared to vegetables and grains. Until we have mastered our bio-system, it is also much better for our health as has already been proven.

**Exercise** keeps our physical fields strong, and hence allows us to attract, hold and radiate more of the Theta – Delta field frequencies – hence we become a clearer and stronger transmitter of these frequencies and more able to imprint quite powerfully in the world.

**Service** also keeps us tuned to the kindness and compassion channel and attracts more love and support to our personal field.

Spending **silent time in Nature** is one of the most amazing foods for the soul, as it really allows us to gain peace, quiet, solitude and feed off the pranic particles that are generated by nature and the trees, sunshine and the earth. This is part of Surya yoga.

The use of **sacred music chants and devotional song** also keeps us tuned to the Theta – Delta fields as both de-stress our physical, emotional and mental bodies, and allow us to feel and recognize the Divine in its purest form.

This 8 point lifestyle plan – the Luscious Lifestyles Program or L.L.P. – promotes fitness on all levels and keeps our personal field tuned to the Divine Love, Divine Wisdom channel and in time, anchors our brainwave patterns in the Theta – Delta field. This in turn affects our personal keynote and frequency and attracts more Grace into our life allowing us to make a more joyous and easy transition into personal and global paradise, which is the true gift of being nourished by the food of Gods.

The daily practice of the above 8 points will make us healthy, happy and harmonized within and without and as we change so do our societies. By refining ourselves energetically we also release our highest potential and experience who we really are, the Self that breathes us and gives us life. Now we know how to activate this Divine power that lies within – our DOW – by frequency matching with it via our lifestyle, then the next question may be “What’s in it for me?” Apart from the Divine rapture, Divine revelation, harmonious health, overwhelming joy and fulfillment, the practice of L.L.P. en masse will:

- a) Eliminate all war and violence and hence bring world peace, as inner peace brings outer peace.
- b) Eliminate dis-ease by acting as a system of preventative medicine hence it will
- c) save governments and taxpayers billions of dollars on traditional and alternative health care systems as L.L.P. delivers to each person improved health and vitality on all levels.
- d) The main benefit of the practice of L.L.P. is that people’s needs and desires are satisfied on the deepest levels so that they naturally become more altruistic and caring towards all thus promoting global harmony.
- e) L.L.P. increases communication with the Divine Self as the perfect inner teacher who will then guide each person to always be in the perfect place at the perfect time doing

the perfect things for themselves and their planet.

- f) L.L.P. activates the four-fifths of the brain we usually don't use which houses our higher mind and higher nature consciousness.

The sincere practice of L.L.P. will fulfill all our deepest needs and move us into a state of such satisfaction that we are free from all desires and free to know and demonstrate our highest most Divine natures. We also become more detached, discerning, impeccable and filled with love and also free of dis-ease on any level.

### **Additional Tools for HEALTH and LONGEVITY**

Continuing your healing journey dietary adjustment, I personally also recommend the following which can be applied immediately:

#### ***The 3 to 2; then 2 to 1 system:***

This means that if you currently eat 3 meals a day cut back to 2, or if you currently eat 2 meals a day then cut back to 1. The reason for this is that research has proven that if we halve our calorie intake we can increase our lifespan by 30%. Also it means that we immediately reduce our consumption of the world's resources by 30% just by having 2 meals each day instead of 3.

Our body will also feel better as it will have less digestion time and IF we choose a healthy diet we will begin to detox slowly and also lose weight if required, and take stress off our organs provided we also provide the body with proper nutritional supplements. Concurrently with this I recommend:

#### ***The 'meat to vegetarian, to vegan, to raw food, to then maybe just fruit' detox system.***

This means immediately stopping your consumption of red meat. Then when you are comfortable with this stop your consumption of all other animal or marine flesh. If you are dealing with one of the seven deadly diseases, the sooner you lighten up your diet and detoxify your system, the sooner your body can utilize the energy it uses to consume these products and divert it to healing.

Next after you have adjusted to the 'no meat or chicken or fish' diet – in other words if it has a face don't eat it, then cease your consumption of all other animal derived products such as cheese, eggs, butter, honey etc. and become a vegan. Next when you are comfortable with this go to raw foods only.

The slower you take it, the easier will be the emotional adjustment and the general detoxification of your system yet for quicker results with healing, the sooner you lighten up your diet the better. Your initial discomfort with detoxification such as nausea, sore muscles and headaches will pass and will be helped enormously by the addition of regular colonics.

The adoption of a vegetarian diet is usually a natural choice of someone tuned to the kindness and compassion frequency, particularly when they have been well educated as to alternative choices and have made the conscious decision to no longer support the slaughter of life. It is also important in speeding up the detoxification process to promote healing.

Please note that experimenting with raw food and even a fruit only diet can be wonderfully beneficial for your bio-system as the cleaner and lighter the physical form, the better you will feel on all levels. I would also recommend the use of vitamin and mineral supplements plus Ganotherapy\* to cleanse and strengthen the system.

\*See more detailed data on the detoxification and healing power of Ganotherapy in Part 3.





## **Point 6: PERFECT PERSONAL PROGRAMS**

**A STEP BY STEP PROCESS THAT YOU CAN BEGIN IMMEDIATELY TO SUPPORT YOUR BODY WITH ITS PERFECT HEALING PROCESS.**

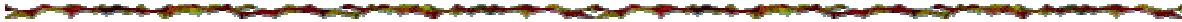
**To improve the quality of your life:**

- ♥ 1. Immediately lighten up your diet to minimize strain on your digestive system. Know that due to modern day farming methods, few people receive the correct nutritional dosage through food these days.
- ♥ 2. Supplement your diet by high quality vitamins and minerals.
- ♥ 3. Begin Stabilized Oxygen therapy to boost your immune system.
- ♥ 4. Begin detoxification using Colonic Irrigation.
- ♥ 5. Begin a detoxification and regeneration program using Ganotherapy.
- ♥ 6. Do the meditations and use the breath tools as outlined earlier in this section.
- ♥ 7. Ask your DOW and the Universal Field of Intelligence to bring you any other meditation tools that may be beneficial to you in your harmonious healing journey.
- ♥ 8. Establish a strong mind body connection. Learn to listen to both the voice of your body – through cleansing it and feeding it live, light food; and also learn to listen to the voice of your higher mind, your DOW – through regular silent meditation time.
- ♥ 9. If your are well enough, learn yoga, qigong or Tai Chi, and exercise your body regularly to strengthen your Chi flow, which aids healing, and to also increase your physical flexibility. Even if you are greatly weakened by an illness, you can learn and practice one of the gentle energy moving arts such as Tai Chi.
- ♥ 10. Be aware of what you say, remember your cells have ears and think that you literally are its master and so they will eventually manifest whatever you believe to be

true. If your Doctor says that you have only three months to live and you accept this as a truth then you will only have three months to live – self-talk can be self-fulfilling. Be aware of the power of words.

- ♥ 11. Have an open mind and research both alternative and traditional therapy options before choosing your path. A guide to help you with this is now offered in Part 3, plus details on some beneficial new technologies.
- ♥ 12. Do the appropriate emotional body cleansing that you need to support your physical system to eliminate causative factors of the creation of your dis-ease.
- ♥ 13. Apply the 8 point lifestyle program to immediately improve the quality of your life.
- ♥ 14. Apply the Personal Program in point 7.

Use the Dependable Discernment tools to discover your correct daily doses for points 2 and 3 above. You will find more detailed data on points 3, 4 and 5 in Part 3.





## **Point 7: ACCESSING and CREATING OUR PERFECT HEALING PROGRAM**

The following program is for you to use if you have a debilitating illness and so gain clarity as to the correct healing path that our system needs. Remember whatever we have created, we can uncreate and our body knows exactly how to do this.

### **Step 1 – Gathering data and diagnosis.**

- ♥ Sit in meditation and ask your DOW – the Divine One Within you for clarity as to why this situation has been created in your life i.e. what is the dominant learning for you.
- ♥ If it is a potentially fatal illness, ask your DOW for a clear indicator – ‘yes or no’ – if it is your time to leave this plane via the death process as per the meditation on this. If you get a clear ‘yes’, then there is no point having debilitating treatments such as chemotherapy as it is your time to go, so attend to all your practical/family affairs. Please note that it is advisable to still apply alternative therapies as listed below and at the end of Part 2, as they will improve the quality if not quantity of your life.
- ♥ If you get a clear ‘no’ then ask your DOW for a clear healing structure for you to follow. Ask for ‘yes or no’ answers to questions like: Would it be beneficial to lighten up my diet etc?
- ♥ Next use the Dependable Discernment Tools – DDT – and/or a trusted well informed kinesiologist, to confirm what you received in meditation and/or to discover what sort of support **your body** needs to bring itself back into a state of harmonious health on a physical, emotional, mental and spiritual level. For example: This may include increased doses of nutrients, minerals, oxygen, meditation, yoga, programming and

prayer to list just a few helping mechanisms. It may also include the use of alternative or traditional technologies from the Multi-Wave Oscillator to the Bio-Resonance machine, to Reiki etc. Be sure to investigate and then set a program to deal with the causative factors of any disease you may have and not just treat the symptoms. Remember that surgically removing a cancer without dealing with underlying conditions that caused it in the first place will only buy you more time – it will not break the cycle of creating more in the future.

- ♥ Be aware of the limitations of kinesiology and that the NST and all body testing answers depend on the clarity and intention of the questions. Always make assumptive statements rather than ask questions. For example: “Taking more than 20 drops of stabilized oxygen is good for my body now.” Or “Right now my body will benefit by additional nutritional supplements.”
- ♥ Use Dependable Discernment Tools – DDT – to discover which modalities in the traditional and alternative therapies fields will be most useful for you and beneficial to you.
- ♥ Ask the Universal Field of supreme love and intelligence to bring you the perfect support systems you need including the perfect traditional and alternative therapists who can support and assist you. Do your own research on the physical level, research on the internet to understand more of the disease you have been diagnosed with. Research all healing modalities. Research background and successes of alternative and traditional therapists then use the DDT’s tool to test which therapy or therapists is perfect for you.
- ♥ Do not give your power away to a therapy or therapist. Know that you have created the imbalance and consequently you have the tools and innate intelligence to heal yourself. Healing comes from a combination of internal and external modalities including physical, emotional, mental and spiritual fine-tuning. Utilize what the therapy and therapists can provide in the best way that you can while trust that you hold the power within you to bring yourself back into a state of harmonious health.
- ♥ Using the Dependable Discernment Tools – DDT – to communicate with the limitless intelligence within your body to discover which plane – physical, emotional, mental,



and etheric – the source of this dis-ease was first created on and then set a treatment program to address each one. Cancer usually begins in the emotional plane which of course is linked into the mental plane via our self talk and perceptions. As the imbalance grows in these two planes it then manifests in the physical.

- ♥ I also recommend that you look back in time to when this pattern of imbalance was first created and recapitulate and release it as per the holographic kinetics system or via NLP timeline tools.
- ♥ For your own peace of mind I also recommend that you do traditional medical blood tests to discover the state of your blood's health. Test for minerals, vitamins, proteins, hormonal changes, cholesterol levels etc. Also use haemaview analysis to discover additional data that normal blood tests will not pick up.
- ♥ Have a full medical check-up with a Doctor who is also open to combining traditional and alternative methodology for holistic health.
- ♥ Have a full medical check-up with the LISTEN system or the Bio-Resonance systems as alternate diagnostic and rebalancing tools. You may also wish to receive an iridology diagnosis to gather additional data or to confirm what you know already.
- ♥ Have a check-up using Chinese medicine procedures such as pulsing. Use whatever herbs you need to boost your system.

### **Step 2 – treatment.**

- ♥ Use the Dependable Discernment Tools – DDT – to set the perfect healing plan. This may be a program like the one that I underwent, that combines various treatments. Keep an open mind, by using the DDT's you will not waste time or money chasing non-beneficial therapies. Remember your body knows what you need.
- ♥ Once you have a clear program from your body, check it and then adjust it regularly, for as you heal, your body's needs will change. Use the DDT'S to determine how many pills of each nutrient etc. you need each week or how many drops of Stabilized oxygen it needs each day. I recommend that you use the DDT's weekly to refine your program or every few days if you are under an intense program using light technology and/or the MWO.
- ♥ If you do not already do so, then learn to meditate to de-stress yourself during this

trial and also to keep yourself stress free in the future.

- ♥ Apply the steps mentioned previously, to support your body into healing through diet and lifestyle refinements.
- ♥ Use additional vibrational medicines such as homeopathy, Bach flowers and what is offered via the Bio-Resonance and LISTEN systems for rebalancing.
- ♥ Start to oxygenate your system to boost your immune system so that it can repair the body.
- ♥ If your body has stated its need for something like chemotherapy investigate adding alternative treatments such as the use of herbs to direct the chemo to target only the diseased cells, plus the use of massive doses of Vitamin C and oxygen to keep the immune system strong. Do not assume your Doctor is informed as to all the perfect treatments that are available for you. Take responsibility for your own health and be open to combining systems.
- ♥ Be prepared to lighten up your diet and change or increase your exercise program.
- ♥ Look at the use of Plasmonic Lighttower nanotechnology which changes positive ions into negative ions which are more beneficial for your external field. These technologies are said to negate harmful effects from TV's, mobile phones, and other energy pollutants in our world. Investigate these to see which are suitable for you.
- ♥ Read Part 3 and do your own research.

*Please Note: Meditations for resetting our death exit patterns, immortality programs and releasing further limiting attractor patterns will be offered in the follow-on manual to this: The Freedom of the Immortals Way as there are already enough tools in this manual for the Harmonious Healing game.*





# **PART 3**

# **HARMONIOUS HEALING**

# **HELP**

**AN ALTERNATE VIEW**  
**DIAGNOSTIC, CLEANSING and**  
**HEALING TOOLS and NEW**  
**TECHNOLOGIES**

## **ALTERNATE DIAGNOSTIC TOOLS**

### **Diagnostic and Rebalancing Tools:**

- ♥ Bio-Resonance, Haemaview Analysis, Holographic Kinetics, Kinesiology, Listen System, Radionics and more.

## **ALTERNATE REMEDIES and TECHNOLOGIES**

### **Cleansing, Healing and Rebalancing Tools:**

- ♥ Black Salve, Colonics and Juice Fasting, Ganotherapy, GenMed, Laser, MWO, Plasmonic nanotechnology, oxygen therapy and more.

## **TRADITIONAL MEDICINE**

- ♥ New Advances in traditional cancer detection methods plus their alternate equivalent, Effective Chemotherapy, Stem Cell Research.



## **AN ALTERNATE VIEW DIAGNOSTIC, CLEANSING and HEALING TOOLS and NEW TECHNOLOGIES**

**ELABORATION ON THE MODALITIES/TECHNOLOGIES mentioned throughout this book – in alphabetical order. Detailed articles on many of these follow.**

### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF TERMINOLOGIES USED:**

**Akasha:** The metaphysician's universal library. Part of the **Universal Field of Intelligence** where all data, and all answers to all questions, is stored along with all that has transpired through all dimensions.

**Bio-Resonance system:** Diagnostic and rebalancing tool. Bio-Resonance accepts that the cells are controlled by electromagnetic fields and hence it is possible to introduce healthy frequencies to rebalance the whole body and provide an environment where the body cures itself. *See more in the article in the next section.*

**Black Salve:** Also known as Cansema, an herbal mixture historically known as 'escharotics' which is based on the original formula that was discovered and refined by John Hoxsey in 1840. (His book *You Don't Have to Die* provides a history of his formulas). Cansema has the ability to discriminate between healthy and abnormal tissue that can be used as both a diagnostic tool and skin cancer remedy. Herbal mixture of bloodroot and other ingredients that helps to draw out and combat cancer cells in the body. Applied topically. Available through various naturopathic sources or through Alpha Omega Laboratories Mail Bag 67,

Drake, NSW 2469 Australia, Ph: + 61 2 6737 6767.

**Calibration:** In this manual we use the term calibration to refer to David Hawkins' system of testing mass consciousness. Using Dr John Diamond's system of Kinesiology, Hawkins developed "a calibrated scale of consciousness, in which the log of whole numbers from 1 to 1,000 determines the degree of power of all possible levels of human awareness." In this model 200 represents emotions of positive stimulus where muscle response remains strong and below 200 is where muscle response weakens as emotions such as anger, fear, guilt or shame, begin to influence the body.

200 is the energy of truth and integrity, 310 is the calibration for hope and optimism, 400 is the energy of reason and wisdom, 500 is the energy of love, 540 of joy, 600 is perfect peace and bliss and 700 to 1000 represents even higher levels of enlightenment. Another word for calibration is frequency or resonance.

**Dependable Discernment Tools – DDT:** Tools to help us to discern the perfect healing path for us, or to gain or confirm clearer insights.

**Detox with Colonic Irrigation and Juice Fasting:** As meat and other toxic matter can sit undigested in our intestines for up to 20 years slowly putrefying, I recommend periods of fasting after a period of colonic irrigation as a step to regaining health and vitality. Combined with fasting with alkaline inducing fruit and vegetable juices, such as carrot and apple and beetroot juice, colonics give the body's digestive system a chance to rest and be refreshed. For further details on this do your own in depth research and also read Dr Walker's book *Raw Foods*. Some research has found that many diseases such as cancer thrive in a highly acidic environment created by junk food diets and too much coffee and sugar.

**Einstein:** An Australian naturopath, singer, researcher and writer. Articles he has written on alternate therapies, magnetics and tummy testing type methods can be found at:

<http://www.backpainbeatenin7minutes.com/main/index.php?option=articles&Itemid=3&topid=0>. He is not available for consultations or to answer personal e-mails.

**EMR – Electromagnetic field radiation:** Electromagnetic field radiation coming from electric appliances and transmitters. Based on the research a large number of appliances emit extremely low electromagnetic frequencies often in the same frequency area as the fields that control the biological processes in our bodies. This radiation can disturb our hormonal and biochemical processes and create disease. See detailed article under PLASMONICS in the next section.

**Ganotherapy:** Therapy using the King of Herbs – the Red Ganoderma Lucidum – Reishi-Gano. Taken in capsule form the king of herbs scans then detoxifies and then regenerates the body bringing to the surface any imbalances such as cancers etc. Also used by the Chinese royal family for immortality. See more in the article in the next section.

**GenMed:** Light technology using sound waves and light rays designed to recalibrate our DNA back to our original DNA harmonic signature and blueprint; removes any generic and emotional disease signatures from our DNA. New technology restricted so far to Australia. Violet light rays pulse through 180 quartz crystals at a frequency of the individual's original DNA pattern. GenMed is a rebalancing and healing tool. For more details contact: David Highman, Bsc ND; Inn Harmony Centre. E-mail: [davace60@hotmail.com](mailto:davace60@hotmail.com) – [www.holisticproducts.com.au](http://www.holisticproducts.com.au) Phone: +61 7 4038 2064, Fax: +61 7 4038 2095.

**Haemaview Analysis:** system for testing the health of the body by analyzing and viewing the blood. See short article in the next section.

**Holographic Kinetics:** A healing system developed by Steve Richards based on Aboriginal Dreamtime Healing principles of universal law, and combining NLP plus kinesiological testing methods to release harmful trapped emotions from crystals in the body and break negative attractor patterns. *Discussed in more detail in Part 1.*

**Kinesiology:** Diagnostic tool. Founded by Dr George Goodheart and given wider application by Dr John Diamond, Behavioral Kinesiology is the well established science of

muscle testing the body where a positive stimulus provokes a strong muscle response while a negative stimulus provokes a weak response. Please note that in order to establish a disease free existence where there is no physical, emotional, mental and spiritual disease a human bio-system needs a personal calibration of 635 as per David Hawkins calibration system in his book *Power vs. Force*. As there is a wealth of data on this on the internet we will not elaborate further. Finding a skilled practitioner is crucial so ask your DOW and the UFI to bring you the perfect person or use the Dependable Discernment Tools.

**Laser Technology:** There are two formats to laser work – the actual technology of laser therapy and also the “mind power and creative visualization using laser light to regenerate and heal” way of working.

**Lighttowers:** Based on Plasmonics, which is said to be the next big thing in Nanotechnology, (*New Scientist on 'Bright New World', 26/4/03*) apparently when the Lighttower – which acts as an antenna – is aligned magnetic north-south, they change positive ions into more healing negative ions that support us and protect us from harmful EMR.

**Listen System:** Diagnostic and rebalancing tool that uses meridian point readings to check and rebalance the body's harmonics. See detailed article in the next section.

**Multi-wave Oscillator:** Rebalancing tool based on Tesla/Lakhovsky technology using radio waves to produce ozone in the body and to recharge and restore the natural voltage around every cell to 77 millivolts. The charge around cancerous cells is often as low as 15 mv. See detailed article in the next section.

**North Sway Tool:** Diagnostic, confirmation and guidance tool.

**Oxygen:** With proven research that states that disease cannot exist in a highly oxygenated environment, the ingestion of Stabilized oxygen has been known to support the immune system so that it can do its natural job which is to fight disease in the body. ... See detailed



article in the next section.

**Plasmonic Nanotechnology:** see article in the next section and Lighttower data.

**Pranic Nourishment:** the ability to be able to draw nourishment in the form of vitamins and minerals from the universal force, or chi field to the degree that we no longer need to take nourishment from physical food. A way of being physically, emotionally, mentally and spiritually nourished by tapping into the force behind creation, read *The Food of Gods* for more data on this way of nourishment.

**Radionics:** A distant healing and diagnostic system similar to LISTEN and Bio-Resonance systems. See detailed article in the next section.

**Universal Field of Intelligence – UFI:** The supremely intelligent and loving energy field from which all life springs and is fed by. Known by many other names, the UFI is able to be accessed via meditation and when asked, the UFI will provide all the tools and data that we need for our journey into harmonious health whether this be on a personal or global level.

**Universal Laws:** Laws of the Higher Light Science that govern the mechanics of creation. Covered in detail in my book: *In Resonance*



DETAILED DATA ON SOME OF THE ABOVE NOW FOLLOWS



**AN ALTERNATE VIEW continued:  
RESEARCH DATA and DETAILS ON DIAGNOSTIC, CLEANSING,  
HEALING and REBALANCING TOOLS**

While I am reluctant to nominate any particular group or institution that I have not dealt with personally, and while I recognize that there are now a myriad of wonderful alternative research centers and practitioners, I offer a few connections for you to research, and maybe utilize, below. However I recommend that you use the David Hawkins model discussed in his book *Power vs. Force* to determine the calibration of anyone you are thinking of dealing with. If they or their organization do not calibrate at 200 or above, which is the level of truth and integrity, then do not get involved with them. Remember many of these therapies need to be used in conjunction with other methods and according to the PERSONAL HEALING PROGRAM that your own being will provide as discussed earlier.



**BIO-RESONANCE – A DIAGNOSTIC and REBALANCING TOOL.**

I was first exposed to the Bio-Resonance system in Germany and then later in India, a number of years ago, coming back to Australia I found its equivalent in the LISTEN System. As a pranic nourisher for the past decade, I would use the LISTEN System, plus a yearly haemaview analysis, as a diagnostic tool to confirm that I was maintaining a good state of health. I used it as a rebalancing tool when needed. The below data is taken from two different websites to provide a more complete view. The first is: <http://www.bioresonance.co.uk/page3.html>

Many different forms of Bio-Resonance therapy exist today as a result of the

pioneering research by the scientist Hans Jenny and others, such as Dr Peter Manners, who carried on his groundbreaking work.

These therapies consist mainly of various methods of application of certain frequencies or magnetic fields to the body. The underlying theory behind this is that all matter has a resonant frequency and every cell in the body resonates at a particular frequency.

This takes the form of an electromagnetic field and groups of cells in an organ or system have multiple frequency patterns which are unique. Hence, the whole body has a complex frequency make up which can change or become distorted when affected by illness. If you accept that the cells are controlled by electromagnetic fields then it is possible to introduce healthy frequencies to rebalance the whole body and provide an environment where the body cures itself.

This treatment therefore appears to have connections with the principles of acupuncture and homeopathy which rely on energy flow and imprinting of frequencies on aqueous solutions. The application of frequencies to the body or water is usually by vibration, electromagnetic fields, or by light.

**Bio-Resonance Therapy continued ...** data taken from the website:

[http://www.naturaltherapycenter.com/bioresonance\\_therapy/](http://www.naturaltherapycenter.com/bioresonance_therapy/)

Introduction: New methods are evolving all the time, which move us closer to the goal of individualized treatment. One such method, BIO-RESONANCE, also known as BRT, practiced mostly in Germany for 15 years, can be used to treat a wide range of disorders. Bio-Resonance promises not only to address the unique needs of each patient, but also, as it becomes more widespread, to provide an answer to the nagging question: “Why do some individuals do well with one type of medication, while others improve only slightly or not at all?”

Central to its application is the idea that all life is made of energy. Although humans tend to think of themselves as relatively solid creatures, we are actually just a mass of compressed energy. We emit our own electromagnetic fields and, as with all things, we each have our own unique ‘vibration’, or oscillation. This oscillation can easily be measured with electronic equipment. When we are healthy, our bodies produce a smooth, regular

oscillation. When the body is under stress, the pattern becomes jagged and irregular.

The patient's body signals are conducted from the right hand into the input of the device using a BICOM electrode. In the BICOM device the disharmonious frequencies are filtered out and inverted. These inverted therapeutic oscillations are now given back to the patient via the left hand using another electrode.

#### REGULATING THE BODY'S RESONANCE:

There has been a lot of recent media coverage on exposure to electromagnetic fields causing illness by altering the body's own electric 'chemistry'. However, practitioners of Bio-Resonance believe that the reverse is also true; healthy electrical signals transmitted into the body, in this case via hand-held electrodes, can re-harmonize it. In common with homoeopathy and acupuncture, Bio-Resonance aims to relieve the body of stress factors and improve its regulatory systems.

According to naturopath Reinhold Will, one of the most experienced practitioners of Bio-Resonance in the UK, "The patient's energy usually has two paths: the physiological and the pathological. The healthy, physiological part comes from those organs and tissues which are in order, and we can use the oscillations of these to strengthen the body. The pathological part can come from either those organs or tissues which are dysfunctional or from substances, like allergens and toxins, which are stored in the body and emit their own oscillations. These pathological oscillations can disturb the healthy oscillations in the rest of the body and, in extreme cases, can become the dominant energy in the body."

#### TEN PRINCIPLES OF BIO-RESONANCE THERAPY:

Ten guiding principles for understanding Bio-Resonance therapy (BRT):

1. In and around the human body there are electromagnetic oscillations. These electromagnetic oscillations are super-ordinate to the biochemical processes and control them. Cell associations (symplasm's) and organs oscillate in particular frequency ranges. An oscillation spectrum thus arises in the organism.
2. As well as the physiological electromagnetic oscillations, there are also pathological interfering oscillations in every person, caused for example by toxin loads, injuries, infections, incompletely cured diseases, iatrogenic damage.

3. The physiological and pathological oscillations together are referred to as the patient's own oscillations.
  4. The patient's own oscillations can be picked up from the surface of the body (antenna effect) and conducted through a lead into a therapy device.
  5. Therapy oscillations are made from the patient's own oscillations with the aid of modern electronics (BICOM device).
  6. The patient's own oscillations transformed into therapy oscillations are fed back from the BICOM device to the patient's body. The therapeutic effect does not take place in the therapy device but in the body of the patient himself.
  7. The therapy oscillations cause a therapeutic effect in the patient's body firstly by suppressing or reducing the pathological oscillations and secondly by exciting or strengthening the physiological oscillations.
  8. The aim of Bio-Resonance therapy is to reduce or eliminate the pathological oscillations and at the same time strengthen the physiological oscillations.
  9. Improvements at the biophysical energy level are followed in time by an improvement in the biochemical processes in the direction of normalization or healing.
  10. The principal aim of Bio-Resonance therapy is to activate the endogenous regulatory forces and free them of the interfering, pathological influences to the extent necessary for a return to health.
- 

**GANOTHERAPY – Reishi Gano: A CLEANSING, REBALANCING and REBUILDING TOOL.**

<http://www.hbp.usm.my/wanb/ganotherapy/ganobook/English/3rg.htm>

Ganotherapy is a method of attaining good health using ganoderma lucidum, the fungus known as lingzhi, reishi, kulat, cendawan. This method has been used thousands of years ago by and for the Chinese kings and not for the common people. Today the knowledge and practice is no longer a palace secret but has made available to the world by DXN.

1. “Illness is caused by 2 sources; toxins in our body and disharmony in body functions.”
2. “Ganoderma does not cure illness but it can help balance-up our body system and improve immunity against diseases.”
3. “Any reaction that takes place is caused by our body system and not by the intake of Ganoderma.”
4. “The Dosage of Ganoderma taken is irrelevant to diseases.”

RG is a kind of mushroom essence (ganoderma lucidum) widely known as ‘King of Herbs’. It is effective in: Cleansing toxins; Regulating body functions; Helping the body maintain good health; Preserving youthfulness. RG contains more than 200 active elements which can be divided into three categories including 30% of water soluble elements, 65% of organic soluble elements and 5% volatile elements.

### **1. Water Soluble Elements**

A. Polysaccharides (The Cleanser) can be used to: Strengthen the natural healing ability of the body; Reduce blood sugar levels and assist pancreas function; Help to clean toxic deposits from the body (detoxification); strengthen cell membrane; Increase the oxygen carrying capacity of red blood cells.

B. Organic Germanium (The Balancer) – Partially Soluble. Can be used to: Increase the oxygen content in the body; regulate the balance of electrical charges in the body (Electrical Charge Balancer); remove abnormal electrical charges found around abscessed cells.

### **2. Organic Soluble Elements**

A. Adenosine (The Regulator). Can be used to: Lower cholesterol level in the blood and the amount of free fat; lower the level of blood lipid and stabilize red cell membrane; it can lower the level of platelet agglutination and enhance thrombolysis; improve the function of the cortex of the adrenal glands to maintain endocrine balance; regulate the metabolism for a youthful energetic feeling; and also balance the pH of the blood.

B. Triterpenoids (The Builder), bitter in taste; these can be used to enhance digestive system; prevent allergy caused by antigens because it inhibits the histamine releasing mast cells; reduce cholesterol and neutral fat in the body; and activate the nucleus of body cells.

### **3. Volatile Element**

A. Ganoderic Essence (The Regenerator). Can assist in the treatment of skin diseases; for beautification of skin, can be used for external application on skin diseases, mouth ulcers and external wounds (also to stop bleeding). Also rejuvenates the body tissue.

#### **Effects of RG**

**A. Scanning (1-30 days).** Diseases are caused by imbalance of body function. RG can help regulate the body functions. From the reaction we can identify the ailing area. This is known as the scanning effect of RG. RG contains all the natural elements of gano water soluble, organic soluble and volatile elements.

**B. Cleansing – Detoxification (1-30 weeks).** Uric acid, excess cholesterol, fat deposits, calcium deposits, bad tissues and chemical accumulation are the toxins present in our body.

**The toxin is removed from our body by:** Sweating; The circulation system – (kidney and liver) and then discharged from the body through urination and stool; Boils, rashes, phlegm and mucous discharge.

**C. Regulating (1-12 months).** Balancing effect to regulate the body function.

**D. Building (6-24 months).**

- ♥ Process of building and healing body parts that have sustained injuries or damage.
- ♥ Strengthening the immune system, physical strength and mental calmness, more resistance to diseases.
- ♥ Supplying essential elements to the body, such as minerals and triterpenoid for the recovery of bodily functions.

**E. Regenerating (1-3 years).** This is the ultimate aim of consuming RG. It is the process whereby the body is functioning at its optimum level which is actually a rejuvenating effect (restore youthful appearance, strength and peace of mind).

#### **There are four methods to good health as follows:**

- ॐ Likes cure the likes. Cold things cure the cold condition or the hot cures the hot; e.g. ginger is taken to cut down a high body temperature. This is homeopathy.
- ॐ Opposites cure the opposites. To overcome feeling cold, for example, something hot such as ginger is consumed. This is traditional medicine.

ॐ Poisons cure poisons. To kill virus (poison), antibiotics (poison) are used. This is modern medicine.

ॐ Function cures function. Making the immune system function shall get rid of whatever that dysfunctions it. This is Ganotherapy.

---

### **JOHN OF GOD: A REBALANCING and HEALER TOOL.**

I always pay attention when information come to me three times from three different sources, particularly when I am writing a book and so it was with news about John of God, a Brazilian healer who says “It is not me who cures, it is God, I am simply the vessel.” [www.johnofgod-healing.com](http://www.johnofgod-healing.com). I have taken the below data from his website. Again please use your own discernment.

John of God, (João de Deus) is without a doubt one of the most powerful channeling mediums and healers alive today. João has been at the Casa de Dom Inacio for over 30 years. There are some thirty three entities he incorporates at the Casa, so named after one of the entities, St Ignatius de Loyola, founder of the Jesuits. He is free of charge.

In 1991 João travelled to Peru and worked on over 20,000 people including the President who suffered with atrophy of the hands and his son who had a mental disorder. In gratitude he was awarded a Peruvian medal of honor. He also was given a march of honor by the entire provincial Peruvian army. This was usually reserved only for heads of government. He has also treated Shirley MacLaine and the author and spiritual teacher Ram Dass. He also travels on his days off to other parts of Brazil and may treat tens of thousands of people at a time.

João Teixeira da Faria was born on June 24, 1942 in a small village in central Brazil. His father was a tailor, and despite his efforts working as a tailor, João and his family were often faced with hunger and poverty. As a child, he displayed clairvoyant abilities. Because of his innate rebellion, João’s formal education was cut short after only two years. Perhaps this was a blessing in disguise that allowed him to develop in such a way to better serve the



future that was ahead. It was not until João was a teenager that his life was transformed forever.

At sixteen he travelled to Campo Grande to begin a job as a tailor. For unknown reasons, the job was terminated its first day. With the reality of hunger and poverty staring João in the face, he was filled with despair. He went swimming in a nearby creek to refresh himself and wash away his anxieties. Then suddenly, he heard a voice call his name. He was amazed to see a beautiful, fair-haired woman next to a tree. He sat near her, and they spoke for a long time. Later that night João realized she was Saint Rita of Cassia. With many questions still unanswered, he returned to the same spot the next morning hoping to speak to her. A beam of light sparkled in the place where she had stood and her voice then emerged from the light. She instructed him to go to a Spiritualist centre in town where the people there were expecting him. Not understanding the meaning of this, he nonetheless did what he was told.

When he arrived at the church, members were indeed expecting him. Then João lost consciousness. When he woke up a few hours later, he apologized for passing out and explained it was due to hunger. To João's surprise, a senior member told him he had not merely passed out but that he had incorporated the spirit of King Solomon. He went on to say that in those three hours that he couldn't remember, João had healed many people and performed amazing surgeries. João naturally thought this was a mistake. But after he was served a meal and more discussion took place, João began to reflect on the possibility that this could be true. So began the spiritual career of João de Deus, (John of God) as he is affectionately known whose healings have benefited hundreds of thousands of people throughout the world.

*Please note that there are many talented people who allow the healing power of the Divine to flow through them. Use your discernment to determine the right ones for you to work with.*

---

**HAEMAVIEW ANALYSIS: A DIAGNOSTIC TOOL.** Data taken from the website:

[http://www.esshealth.com.au/tests/live\\_blood\\_analysis.phtml](http://www.esshealth.com.au/tests/live_blood_analysis.phtml)

Live Blood Analysis involves a fascinating examination of your blood to analyze your health. A single drop of blood is taken from the tip of your finger, and viewed through a microscope which will provide resolution of these features without drying or staining the blood. This technique enables the evaluation of blood features in their living state, hence the term ‘live blood’ analysis.

Observations are made on variations in the size, shape, ratios and fine structure of red cells, white cells, platelets and other structures in your blood. Observations can infer – • Nutritional deficiencies; • Organ-system dysfunctions; • Gut Permeability and Digestive health; • Antioxidant levels and Free-Radical load; • certain biochemical imbalances; • Immune surveillance and activity.

Live Blood Analysis detects functional imbalances otherwise known as ‘precursors’ to disease (inflammation, sluggish immune surveillance, poor red cell structure etc) very early on, in some instances well before that of standard blood pathology. A recommendation can then be implemented to rectify the change in the initial stage – prevention being far easier than cure.

---

**LIGHTOWER TECHNOLOGY: A REBALANCING and EXTERNAL ENERGY SUPPORT TOOL.**

In his booklet on Nanotech products, inventor Neil Orchard writes: “Every form of life has a unique electrical imprint and its own mathematical signature, wavelength or frequency. Creating beneficial harmonic energy frequencies requires tremendous mathematical research and analysis plus an understanding of the subtle energies and factors which influence all biological systems.”

Based on Plasmonics, which is said to be the next big thing in Nanotechnology, (*New Scientist on ‘Bright New World’, 26/4/03*) apparently when the Lighttower – which acts as an antenna – is aligned magnetic north-south, they change positive ions into more healing negative ions that support us. They do this by harmonizing the surrounding energy field by

rebalancing any disturbances from the electromagnetic field radiation – EMR – of appliances that surround us and bombard us daily. Using Plasmonics, the Lighttowers ‘restore the delicate balance of light in both the external and internal environments of our bodies.’

Over twenty years of research has linked EMR as causing a range of health problems from headaches to leukemia and cancer.

**Contact:** Inventor Neil Orchard at NANOTECH Products on: +61 438 288 882 or 0438 288 882 within Australia. For overseas suppliers search the internet and use your discernment. In Europe, Germany is most advanced with this.

---

### **LISTEN SYSTEM: A DIAGNOSTIC and REBALANCING TOOL.**

#### **Computerized Electrodermal Screening and LISTEN Orion**

<http://www.energyhealthcentre.com/ceds.html>

#### **What is CEDS?**

CEDS is a computerized health screening technique that collects data related to energy imbalances within a person’s body. It measures skin resistance at the acupuncture points on the body that correlate to major organs, glands and systems of the body. The information gathered, allows a trained CEDS practitioner to determine the cause of an energy imbalance, and identify what product or technique will help produce a balance.

#### **LISTEN Orion**

The history behind this state-of-the-art technology dates back to Germany, in the 1950’s. Dr. Reinhold Voll, a medical Doctor, acupuncturist and homeopath, theorized that, since the acupuncture system was based on energy flow, it was an electromagnetic force that could be measured with simple electrical measuring devices. He developed a special system of measuring electrical skin resistance, which became known as ‘Electrodermal Screening’.

#### **Who Developed and Manufactured It?**

In the late 1960’s James Hoyt Clark, a computer scientist from Utah, USA, was approached to develop a computer program able to process these electro dermal screening readings, into a viable computer system. With over 20 years of research and clinical studies

now backing it, and in its 12th stage of development, this system is currently known as the LISTEN Orion.

In October 2000 a US Patent was granted to James Hoyt Clark. The actual Patent document states: “This invention relates to methods and apparatuses for providing treatment or promoting health through the application of electromagnetic radiation or electric current to the body and in particular to methods and apparatuses for providing therapeutic treatment and promoting health of the body or for treating food, chemical, vitamin, mineral, metal and biological sensitivities ...”

### **How does it Work?**

It has been known and accepted by the Chinese for thousands of years that there are many points on the body that connect with all the organs, glands and systems, and the pathways from these points are called meridians. These points, commonly referred to as acupuncture points, are considered to be access windows to the meridian pathways, and in turn, a way of tapping into the energy system of the body. Simply, the actual testing procedure involves holding a ground (earth) electrode in one hand, and the operator contacts an acupuncture point on the patient’s opposite hand or foot, with a probe, that looks like a small pen.

The procedure is non-invasive. The skin is only touched with a small amount of pressure. The patient becomes part of a closed electrical circuit. The electrons flow from the ground electrode of the system, through the cable and the patient and back through the probe, which is in contact with the skin.

In effect the system operates as an Ohm Meter for the body by recording the responses to stimuli. This data is stored and processed within the computer, and a printout in graph form is generated, giving a visual ‘energetic snapshot’.

The LISTEN Orion has within its memory, electrical frequencies relating to over 45,000 items found in our environment. By sending these signals through the body, the LISTEN Orion is capable of measuring the body’s response to many items in a matter of minutes.

A trained LISTEN practitioner can then determine the data, to make relevant therapeutic suggestions, designed to rebalance the body. It may involve any number of combinations of modalities.

### **What Does This All Really Mean?**

It means that this technology represents an extremely valuable missing link, not currently found in today's mainstream medical practice.

### **It lets your body do the talking!**

It enables a practitioner to interrogate the body and observe changes, often before they can be detected by currently available medical technology, by interfacing with the subtle energy fields of the body. It saves time, is non invasive, is suitable for testing newborns to the elderly, can be utilized as an early warning mechanism for potential disease states and is a useful benchmark tool against which to measure progress of a return to vibrant health.

---

## **MULTIWAVE OSCILLATOR. A REBALANCING, SUPPORT and RE-ENERGIZING TOOL.**

**The Lakhovsky Multi Wave Oscillator:** Data taken from the website:

<http://www.toolsforhealing.com/products/MWO/MWOHomePage.html>

Georges Lakhovsky developed and presented the idea that each cell in the human body works as a micro-cellular oscillator with energy fields resonating with a 'twisted filament' (like a tiny 'oscillator') in the nuclei of living cells. The cell acts like a transmitter and receiver of radio-electric waves that produce an energizing effect. With help from Nikola Tesla, he built the first Multiple Wave Oscillator (MWO) in the mid-1920s. He applied for a U.S. patent (#1,962,565) and received it in 1934.

Lakhovsky, unfortunately, died in 1942 at the age of 72. His patent expired in 1951 and is now readily available in the public domain. The MWO and other similar devices continued to be used in clinics throughout Europe after his death, but the technology seems to have been almost forgotten in America. After achieving a 98% success rate over an 11 year period, it's more than a bit curious as to why his work was suddenly withdrawn from use and patients told treatments were no longer available. MWO's have been documented to be of value in treating cancer, arthritis, and other illnesses.

Lakhovsky's goal when designing the Multiple Wave Oscillator was to produce and transmit a full spectrum of harmonic frequencies within the body, allowing each cell to resonate with the appropriate frequency. Cells that were sick would be entrained by the correct harmonics, bringing them into a normal state so they could heal themselves through natural processes. With the proper resonant frequencies, normal mechanisms of detoxification could work to bring about greater health and well being.

Lakhovsky recognized the nucleus of each cell in the body as an oscillator in resonance with (controlled by) the cosmic rays that Nikola Tesla often spoke about. The continuous bombardment of cosmic radiation from space is very different from conventional radio frequencies commonly used today. The basic thought is that the cell structures in the body are blocked, impeding the flow of cosmic radiation, allowing poor eating habits, toxic items, stress, etc., to cause improper functioning.

The MWO acts as an entrainment device that allows cosmic radiation to flow without interruption through the cells, allowing (and stimulating) proper function and health. Lakhovsky recognized the fact that the universe is basically energetic in nature, i.e., everything is energy, vibrating at its own particular frequency. If you produce enough harmonics at a high enough level, they will affect the cells in the body. And, there will never be a shortage of cosmic energy flow from the universe, so our only real problem is reversing blockages and removing the high levels of toxemia that tend to exist in most of us, causing poor health.

**More on Lakhovsky's Multiple Wave Oscillator:** data taken from the website <http://www.altered-states.net/barry/newsletter161/>

In the 1925 Georges Lakhovsky in France developed a coil for the protection of trees; copper wire was stuck into the ground, turns were made around the tree, and the loose end was pointed towards the sky as an aerial. In 1928 he formed a variation of this that was geared to improve the health of humans, which he called the 'multi-wave oscillator', based on his then new theory that cells are microscopic oscillating circuits.

This was successfully used in French, Italian, and Swedish clinics, and when Lakhovsky escaped to the USA in 1941 it proved successful in a major New York hospital. Among problems successfully treated were cancerous growths from Radium burns, goiters,

arthritis, chronic bronchitis, congenital hip dislocation, and many others. (*Tompkins and Bird: Secret Life of Plants*).

What Lakhovsky discovered was simply mind boggling: He postulated that all living cells (plants, people, bacteria, parasites, etc.) possess attributes which normally are associated with electronic circuits. These cellular attributes include resistance, capacitance, and inductance. These 3 electrical properties, when properly configured, will cause the recurrent generation or oscillation of high frequency sine waves when sustained by a small, steady supply of outside energy of the right frequency. This effect is known as resonance. It's easiest to compare it with a child swinging on a playground swing. As long as the parent pushes the swing a little at the right moment (the correct 'frequency'), the child will continue to swing high and continuously. In electronics, circuits which generate these recurrent sine waves can be called electromagnetic resonators, but more commonly they are referred to as oscillators.

All living organisms have specific resonate frequencies and micro currents associated with them including bacteria, virus, parasites, and fungus.

Fact 1: If one takes two tuning forks of same frequency vibrating one will cause the other to vibrate. Similarly an Opera singer can shatter a crystal glass by sounding its resonate frequency.

Fact 2: Viruses are living organisms.

Theory 1: Broadcasting specific frequencies through the body can overload and destroy living pathogenic organisms when their specific frequency resonance is included.

Theory 2: Broadcasting a broad range of frequencies (micro currents) throughout the body adversely affects the replication process of many different pathogens.

The MWO is a multiple wave oscillator. What it does is saturate the cells of the body with energy. In turn the chemical processes of each cell are brought into balance allowing proper repair and operation. When you use the machine regularly it maintains the electrical health of the body at a cellular level. All chemical processes in the body require energy to take place and the MWO feeds the need.

This is accomplished by setting up a high energy field in and around the body through resonance. The MWO doesn't pass current through the body. All that is used is the oscillating field. The process is similar to shaking a box of marbles after a while they

organize themselves neatly into the order that their shape dictates. This is true of the body's molecular structure too. When this is achieved the cells work at maximum ability without stressing them.

One scientist explains it this way. A NORMAL cell has an electrical potential of 70 millivolts, an AGED cell at 50 mV, and a CANCER or ill cell is 15 mV. When a cell is in electrical difficulty the mV and the sodium-potassium balance are out. The high potential brings the cells to an equal level basically resetting them. This allows healing to occur at a higher pace without stressing the cell. And the additional energy restores cell integrity by reorienting its molecular structure to allow for easier potential movement. Basically it bolsters the field of each cell individually so they support each other more easily ...

Moving the damaged areas while on the machine helps to increase the recovery speed of mechanical injuries. Many people meditate while on the machine using the machine as the focal point. Others just sit and watch TV or put on a movie. Don't sit rigid like a statue, shrug the shoulders, move your head around. Think pleasant thoughts, negative thought patterns consume more energy than you think.

The MWO is a harmonizing energy source that is capable of generating electrical and magnetic fields with a broad spectrum of frequencies. Cells, tissues and organs that come under the influence of these fields are re-harmonized to operate in a healthy frequency range.

The MWO is an experimental device from which the results definitely justify further extensive research to other possibilities of applications.

**Some background on the MWO:** The MWO from which the original design in all probability came from Nikola Tesla. George Lakhovsky has in turn elaborated on this design and has done many experiments on plants, animals and people with stunning results. He has furthermore in his book *The secret of Life, Electricity, Radiation and your Body* (ISBN 0-939482-08-8) stated that cells from living organism behave themselves as small radio transmitters and receivers. When cells are irradiated with a correct polarized electromagnetic field (which has a broad range of frequencies), each cell will pick up on a frequency and assimilate the energy out of that field. This has a tremendous stimulating and harmonizing action on the cells and thus interacts with surrounding tissues and organs.

Every atom in the Universe has a frequency. Whether it's a grain of sand, a piece of



steel, a plant, animal or an organ in your body, each cell resonates, or vibrates, at a specific frequency or oscillation. Your body consists of a variety of atoms, which contain photons, electrons and an overall bio-electric energy that runs through it. The way you take care of your body physically, emotionally and mentally determines how many negative frequencies or toxins are being built up in it. There are four general ways imbalance in the body is created. Through toxic substances we eat, pollution we breathe, exposure to a negative energetic environment, and how we process information in our thinking and feeling.

---

### **PLASMONIC NANOTECHNOLOGY: LIGHTTOWERS. A REBALANCING and EXTERNAL ENVIRONMENT SUPPORT TOOL.**

See Lighttower data above and read following article on Electromagnetic Field radiation – EMR – and its effect on our health. Lighttower technology combats this and is an effective solution.

#### **PRIMAL FORCE – EMR DATA**

<http://www.odemagazine.com/article.php?aID=4046> – Tijn Toubert

#### ***Why good health begins with Magnetism***

When Russian cosmonauts first spent long periods of time on board the Mir space station, they got sick. Their symptoms indicated this was more than a simple lack of exercise, too much zero gravity or an overdose of canned food. Their illnesses appeared to be caused by a lack of contact with the magnetic field surrounding the earth. After the Russian space station was equipped with a special ‘magnetism generator’, the cosmonauts’ symptoms disappeared.

After the experiences of the Russian cosmonauts, some scientists must have thought to themselves: if the natural magnetic field surrounding the earth is so important to health, what does it mean that this field is increasingly being disturbed by the explosive growth of electric machinery? After all, every electric current produces an electromagnetic field and those fields increasingly ‘compete’ with the earth’s natural magnetic field.

Cells are ordered by magnetism. The smallest building blocks of life – atoms and molecules – are micro magnets with a plus and minus pole, comparable to the earth’s poles.

Because everything is made up of atoms and molecules, every structure is determined by magnetism. Communications in the body take place via miniscule electric currents and the electromagnetic frequencies they generate. If (electro) magnetism orders the very process of life, then a disturbance to this magnetism will result in an increase in chaos and degeneration. And that is exactly what's being observed: a strong increase in degenerative diseases and chaotic explosions of violence among humans and in nature.

This growth in disorder around us may be explained by the increasing disruption of the natural magnetism that supports health and harmony. The explosive increase in unnatural electromagnetic fields is making increasing numbers of earth dwellers 'space sick'. Just like the cosmonauts, people are losing contact with the natural frequencies that support life on earth. A large number of appliances emit extremely low electromagnetic frequencies often in the same frequency area as the fields that control the biological processes in our bodies. This radiation can disturb hormonal and biochemical processes.

Back in the 1970s the American physician Robert O. Becker, now professor emeritus of orthopedic surgery at the State University of New York, warned that our health would be affected by artificially generated electromagnetic frequencies. Becker, who was twice nominated for the Nobel Prize for health, is convinced that the increase in these frequencies is directly linked to the rise in rates of cancer, birth defects, depression, learning disabilities, chronic fatigue and Alzheimer's.

His argument: "All matter living and non-living is an electromagnetic phenomenon. The material world, at least as far as physics has penetrated, is an atomic structure held together by electromagnetic forces." His concern: "The human species has changed its electromagnetic background more than any other aspect of the environment."

How damaging is it, Becker wonders "that the density of radio waves around us is now 100 million or 200 million times the natural level reaching us from the sun." The question is how exactly are these waves affecting us?

Experiments with animals have showed that disturbing the electromagnetic fields can have serious consequences. Bees, fish and termites veer off course and are no longer able to perform certain functions. When you destroy half a termite's nest and then disrupt the workers' electromagnetic communication, they no longer know what to do. The strength of the electromagnetic field with which termites communicate came to light several years ago

in the Peruvian capital of Lima. The fire brigade was sent to clean up a termite's nest because the waves were so strong they completely scrambled radio reception in a neighboring area. The positive effect of magnetism has been demonstrated in the case of animals as well. Flies that ate magnetized sugar in experiments lived twice as long, and mice exposed to a strong magnetic field twice a day also increased their longevity.

The importance of the magnetic field for orientation was demonstrated by Hans Fromme and Friedrich Merkel of the Zoological Institute in Frankfurt, Germany. In an experiment, they kept European robins in a cage. Away from sunlight and stars, the birds continued to stare longingly to the southwest; precisely the direction they would normally migrate. But when the magnetic fields around the birds were disrupted, they lost their orientation.

Magnetic crystals have been found in a number of animals—including salmon—that enable them to tune in to the earth's magnetic fields. Recently Robert Becker, among others, found these crystals in humans. Becker believes that people unconsciously tune in and navigate thanks to the magnetic field around them. When these fields are disturbed, people become disoriented – literally ungrounded. The reverse also appears to be true: magnetism can be specifically used for healing. There are indicators dating back thousands of years that ancient Chinese, Japanese and Egyptians used magnets for healing. Descriptions of magnetic therapy have also been found in the works of Aristotle, Plato and Homer. They wrote of using the therapy to help paralysis, rheumatic disorders and swollen joints, among other things. Cleopatra evidently wore a magnetic amulet on her forehead to maintain her youth.

These ancient cultures not only worked with actual magnets, usually made from magnetite, but there are also descriptions of people who could 'magnetize' their hands. This type of magnetism was also successfully applied in the 18th century by Austrian physician Franz Anton Mesmer, among others. The success of his treatment method was so striking that the medical and political authorities of his time felt seriously threatened and wanted to have Mesmer beheaded. Mesmer was eventually vindicated and this type of 'magnetization' is still practiced by healers today.

What Mesmer was not able to prove scientifically back then, has been proven now. Robert Becker has demonstrated that the brain waves of healers who magnetize their hands are in synch with the frequency of the earth's natural magnetic field. This same frequency

has also been measured among meditating monks. Researchers at the Menninger Clinic in Kansas, USA, found that healers will often produce up to a million volts of charge during healing work. In other words: meditating is not some cosmic practice, but can actually ground you to the earth. Many healers, too, do nothing more than reconnect their patients to the earth using their magnetic powers.

Robert Becker calls this form of healing ‘energy medicine’. In his book *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life* he writes: “The idea of an energy medicine that postulates a common basis for all of these disciplines has arisen lately because of new discoveries in biology that cast serious doubt on strictly mechanistic concepts of life and seems to reintroduce the old idea of body energy. These discoveries are not ‘vitalistic’ in the sense that they prove or even hint at some mysterious, unknowable life force. Rather, they reveal the presence of electrical and magnetic forces at the most basic levels within living organisms.”

---

### **OXYGEN: A REBALANCING and IMMUNE SYSTEM SUPPORT TOOL.**

The below information comes from the booklet:

#### **“The Oxygen Answer for Health and Healing” by Tonita d’Raye**

- ॐ “All chronic pain, suffering and diseases are caused from a lack of oxygen at the cell level.” Arthur C. Guyton, M.D. – *The Textbook on Medical Physiology*
- ॐ “Virtually all heart attacks come down to a failure to deliver oxygen to the hardworking heart muscle.” Phillip Stavish, M.D. – *Oxygen Deficiency Linked to Increase in Disease*
- ॐ “Lack of oxygen clearly plays a major role in causing cells to become cancerous.” Dr Harry Goldblatt – *Journal of Experimental Medicine*
- ॐ “Hypoxia, or lack of oxygen in the tissues, is the fundamental cause for all degenerative disease.” Steven A. Levine, Ph.D. and Paris M. Kidd, Ph.D – *Antioxidant Adaptation*
- ॐ “It is the lack of oxygen in proper amounts in the system that prevents oxidation and oxygenation, which energizes the cell to biological regeneration. These processes are

the foundation of life and death.” Stephen R. Krauss – *O<sub>2</sub>xygen: Nature’s Most Important Dietary Supplement*

Doctor Phillip Lee Miller from the Los Gatos Longevity Institute once wrote, “The human body is an amazing array of competing forces always striving to maintain homeostasis (internal stability and balance). One process, through oxidation, is eliminating and combating invading pathogens, and sterilizing and detoxifying our body. Another process requires a rich array of antioxidants to prevent DNA or cellular-membrane damage from oxygen free radicals. The body *knows* how to orchestrate all of these processes – simultaneously. Therein lays the answer to promote homeostasis. An oxygen-rich body combined with water and the proper nutrients (fuel) for cellular regeneration equal optimal health.”

Dr. Miller has been practicing medicine for twenty-six years. He has a degree in Biochemistry from the University of California Berkeley campus and has training in Neurology. He is board certified in Emergency Medicine and charter member of the American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine [www.AntiAging.com](http://www.AntiAging.com)

### **Give Me Oxygen! Oxygen (O<sub>2</sub>) = Life**

Oxygen is essential for combustion (oxidation), and acts as a disinfectant, deodorizer, sanitizer, and preserver. Oxygen makes up almost 50% of the earth’s crust by weight, 42% of all vegetation, 85% of seawater, 46% of igneous rocks, and 47% of dry soil. This colorless, tasteless, and odorless element so essential to life comprises 65% of our body.

We develop permanent brain damage if robbed of oxygen for a mere eight minutes and blood is, in essence, a river by which oxygenated red corpuscles are transported to every cell in the body.

All functions of our body are regulated by oxygen. It must be replaced on a moment-to-moment basis because 90% of our life energy depends on it. Oxygen energizes cells so they can regenerate. Our body uses oxygen to metabolize food and to eliminate toxins and waste through oxidation. Our brain needs oxygen each second to process information. The

ability to think, feel, move, eat, sleep, and even talk all depend on generated energy from oxygen.

Oxygen is the only element capable of combining with almost every other element to form the essential components necessary to build and maintain our body. For instance, nitrogen + carbon + hydrogen + oxygen = proteins. Carbon + hydrogen + oxygen = carbohydrates. Hydrogen + oxygen = water. The combination of oxygen in the air, water, proteins, and carbohydrates creates life energy. None of this energy could be produced without oxygen.

Since 1783 the therapeutic use of oxygen has been well-researched, and its benefits have been documented by thousands of experts in various scientific and medical fields.

### **Symptoms of Oxygen Deficiency**

Initial symptoms of oxygen deficiency may include overall body weakness, fatigue, circulation problems, poor digestion, muscle aches and pains, dizziness, depression, memory loss, irrational behavior, irritability, acid stomach, and bronchial problems. Oxygen deprivation can also lead to life-threatening disease, such as cancer. Cancer and most other infections or disease cannot live in an oxygen-rich environment. Dr. Otto Warburg, two-time Nobel Laureate for cancer research, stated:

“Cancer has only one prime cause. It is the replacement of normal oxygen respiration of the body’s cells by an anaerobic (i.e., oxygen deficient) cell respiration.”

Just as modern day farming methods have depleted our food from vital nutrients, we have almost 50% less oxygen available to us today. Before the advent of the industrial revolution, the oxygen content of our air was 32%. In the early 1900s the content was reduced to 24%. In the year 2000 the oxygen content of our air dropped to an average of 19% to 21% by volume in relatively unpolluted environments. In large cities the content may be as low as 15% and in industrial areas 10%. This is dangerously low. Scientists believe that if the oxygen content of air were to drop to 7%, it could not support human life.

The average person’s diet today only increases the problem. Many of our diets consist of processed foods that are high in saturated fats and sugars and low in fiber, enzymes, water, and oxygen content. A diet high in processed foods and ‘junk foods’

requires tremendous amounts of oxygen in order to be metabolized. A deficiency in the oxidation process of our body leads to an accumulation of toxins that would ordinarily be burned (oxidized) in normal metabolic functioning. Our body has to use precious oxygen needed for other essential metabolic functions in order to process oxygen-deficient food.

Dr. Samuel West, a noted scientist in the field of lymphology, proved that food present in cells that are oxygen-deficient will turn into toxic waste products and fat.

When cells are oxygen deficient, they start producing improper chemicals that soon cause them and their neighboring cells to become unhealthy. If this continues for a prolonged period of time, the immune system is compromised and pathological-disease conditions are given a chance to manifest.

Our body is constantly being stressed to use its oxygen reserves to neutralize excess acidity and get rid of toxic accumulations.

Leading biochemists and medical physiologists say that aging and many diseases (including cancer) result from the accumulation of acid waste products in body cells and tissues. In an acid condition, red blood cells can function at only 5% to 10% of their oxygen-carrying capacity. The result is unhealthy cell metabolism, which can lead to serious problems including the suppression of the thymus gland.

The thymus is vital to the immune system due to its production of T-cells that protect us from toxic invaders such as bacteria, viruses, and cancer. The thymus starts to shrink about age twenty. By age sixty it is only about 5% of its original size. The thymus will enlarge in an alkaline environment and shrink in an acid environment.

### **Free Radicals – Friends and Foes**

Free radicals are oxygen molecules that have lost an electron. These molecules are highly reactive, unstable, and capable of destroying an enzyme protein molecule or a complete cell through oxidation by stealing electrons from other nearby molecules.

Sunlight, radiation, drugs, tobacco, smoke, pesticides, chemicals, solvents, fried foods, and alcohol are just a few examples of free-radical generating substances.

When our body is overburdened with out-of-control free radicals, the result is oxidative stress, which may seriously compromise the immune system and give rise to life-threatening disease and decay.

All forms of stress, whether from chemical toxins, or from physical or emotional sources, deplete our body of precious oxygen.

Regardless of the health-promoting potential any nutrient may have, very little metabolic value can be experienced from it if our body is oxygen deficient.

### **Our Body's Oxygen-Delivery System**

We take in oxygen through our lungs, skin and digestive system. The dissolved oxygen content in the blood of a healthy person is approximately **four times** that of air. Hemoglobin molecules in each blood cell become over 95% saturated with available oxygen. Hemoglobin in red blood cells is the liquid carrier of dissolved oxygen to our body's trillions of cells. Oxygen is consumed in the complex oxidative process of converting proteins, carbohydrates, and fats to energy and heat needed for healthy cellular metabolism, and to rid itself of toxins and other cellular waste. This vital process is key to healthy metabolic function, including assimilation, digestion, brain function, nervous system response, circulation, and elimination.

An oxygen-starved body is susceptible to premature aging, chronic illness, and life-threatening disease fortunately, when oxygen levels are increased, our blood picks up the extra oxygen, our cells become energized, and our health can be restored. Researchers reported that many patients who were in advanced stages of illness or disease fully recovered with increased oxygen saturation. This was especially true if supplement oxygen therapy was implemented before *hypoxia* (long-term oxygen deprivation) irreversibly damaged body systems.

AUSTRALIAN CONTACT that I have used with success: Noah Yamore at STABILIZED HEALTH PRODUCTS – Phone: +61 2 66 843004/Fax: +61 2 66 843114/ e-mail: noah@linknet.com.au; <http://www.naclo.com/>

**RADIONICS** – (similar to the BIO-RESONANCE and the LISTEN SYSTEM.) A **DIAGNOSTIC and REBALANCING TOOL**. Data taken from the website:

[http://www.borderlands.com/newstuff/research/superior\\_radionics.htm](http://www.borderlands.com/newstuff/research/superior_radionics.htm)

Radionics is a method of diagnosis and treatment **at a distance** which utilizes



specially designed instruments so that the practitioner can determine the underlying causes of diseases within a living system, be it human, animal, plant, or the soil itself. While Radionics is mainly used to diagnose and treat human ailments, it has also been used extensively in agriculture to increase yields, control pests and enhance the health of livestock.

Radionics as a healing art originated from the research of the distinguished American physicians Dr. Albert Abrams. He was born in San Francisco in 1863 and became one of the most highly qualified specialists of his day. A graduate of the University of California, he wrote several medical text books and eventually won for himself a national reputation as a specialist in diseases of the nervous system.

In the course of his research Abrams made the startling discovery that diseases could be measured in terms of energy, and he devised an instrument which calibrated dials which enabled him to identify and measure disease reactions and intensities. From this work, called E.R.A. of the Electronic Reaction of Abrams, came Radionics as we know it today. Leading British physician Sir James Barr considered Abrams' discoveries to be among the most significant of the day.

Not surprisingly, certain elements of the medical and scientific community attacked Abrams' work and sought to discredit him. In 1924, the year of Abrams' death a committee of the Royal Society of Medicine under the Chairmanship of Sir Thomas (later Lord) Horder investigated his claims. To the astonishment of medicine and science, the committee, after exhaustive tests, has to admit that Abrams' claim was proven.

During the 1930's in the United States, Chiropractor Dr. Ruth Drown added further dimensions to Radionics through the discovery that diagnosis and treatment could be carried out from a distance. In the 1940's the main focus of Radionic research switched to England and the De La Warr Laboratories in Oxford. Instruments and techniques were refined and extensive work was done in the field of Radionic photography originally initiated by Dr. Drown in California. The 1960's saw completely new concepts emerge for Malcolm Raes' research into Radionics instrumentation and homeopathic potency simulation, and the introduction by Chiropractor Dr. David Tansley of a whole new basis for Radionic diagnosis and treatment based on the subtle anatomy (energy fields) of man, which subsequently revolutionized the theory and practice of Radionics throughout the world.

**Some Fundamental Principles of Radionics:** Basic to Radionic theory and practice is the concept that man and all life forms share a common ground in that they are immersed in the electro-magnetic field of the earth; and further that each life form has its own electro-magnetic field, which is sufficiently distorted, will ultimately result in disease of the organism. Accepting that all is energy, Radionics sees organs, diseases and remedies as having their own particular frequency or vibration. These factors can be expressed in numerical values which are known as 'Rates' or in the form of Geometric Patterns. These provide the means by which the practitioner identifies and treats disease at a distance. Radionics also takes cognizance that there are a number of finely organized fields of energy which lie beyond those identified by science, and that these fields can be utilized for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. Thus it may be said that Radionics is a healing art where physics and para-physics, science and religion, meet and merge.

The Radionics practitioner in making a distant diagnosis utilizes his intuitive faculty, which science now believes arises for right brain hemisphere functions, the intuitive mind has access to information which lies beyond the reach of rational and logical abilities which appear to be meditated through the left brain hemisphere. By tuning in both his mind and Radionic instrument to the distance patient, the practitioner by applying his faculties of extra-sensory perception (something we all have to a greater or lesser degree) is able, through observing the reactions of the detection apparatus under his control, to determine what the underlying causes of disease are. By identifying causes which may be hidden for clinical and more orthodox procedures, the Radionic practitioner is able, then, to determine with accuracy the correct treatment which will eliminate this underlying element. A Radionic diagnosis is not a medical diagnosis, but as previously stressed, a means of identifying and assessing the underlying causes which give rise to pathological states and their systems. These may or may not coincide with current medical opinion, but this is to be expected when the practitioner's approach is along para-physical lines.

**Radionic Treatment:** When the Radionic diagnosis is finished and the practitioner has complete health profile of the patient including the functional integrity of all organ systems, psychological states and imbalances that are present in the energy structures which form the

energy fields which underlie the body, treatment can then be properly determined. All pathological states and their causes have their own frequency of energy patterns; these can be treated at a distance through the Radionic instrument by employing 'rates' or geometric patterns. The bloodspot or snippet of hair from the patient (known as the patient's witness) acts as a link between the practitioner, his Radionic instrument and the patient. Essentially treatment is the projection of healing energy patterns; to these may added the wave form of homeopathic remedies, colors, flower essences and herbal extracts if they are indicated as part of treatment.

It may be difficult to accept that such treatment can be effective at a distance. However, the weight of clinical evidence shows that it is very effective in a significant number of cases. 'Action at a distance' as this phenomenon is called is not new to science. Today a great deal of research is being carried out by scientific institutions in the field and they are finding out that humans, plants and animals respond to projected thought patterns and this phenomenon occurs no matter how great the distance between the subjects under investigation. Their findings now bear out the rationale of Radionics. One of the great advantages of Radionics is that it is often possible to discover potentially serious conditions at an early stage and, by appropriate treatment, prevent them from developing to a point where they become clinically identifiable.

Moreover, as Radionic treatment takes place at a non-physical level, it cannot harm any living tissue or produce any unnatural side effects. Radionics is concerned with healing of the whole man, with the health pattern or entelechy of the individual. The health pattern is a singular, unitary force within the structures of man that ensures adequate and optimum functioning of the systems of his body. The purpose of Radionic therapy is to help the individual to re-establish his optimum pattern of health.

**The Scope of Radionics:** The scope of Radionics in theory is unlimited; in practice it is limited by the sensitivity, knowledge and expertise of the practitioner. *(As is kinesiology and other diagnostic and healing tools such as Bio-Resonance and the LISTEN systems – Jasmuheen)*. At one level it can be used to determine the structural and functional integrity of the body, and identify the causes of disease hidden within. At another level, the determination of the states of the energy centers (chakras) provides a picture of energy flows

in the body and enables the practitioner to gain a deeper insight into the reasons behind certain physical and psychological imbalances. To this may be added an analysis of the qualities of energy within specific psychic structures. A synthesis of this data will reveal physical and psychological strengths, weaknesses, limitations and capacities and thus provide patients with insights into the personal and spiritual aspects of their nature, which can prove most useful during periods of crisis and stress. The beauty of Radionic treatment is that it is non-invasive. It can be used to compliment other forms of therapy, and its efficacy is such that it forms a complete system of healing on its own right.



**Another research connection to pursue:**

Borderland Sciences: For information on future science, future medicine and future technologies go to <http://www.borderlands.com/main1.htm>.

Please note there are many institutes now focused on these things and many more valuable alternative therapies and diagnostic tools such as Chinese Medicine, Acupuncture, Iridology, Bach Flower Essences, Essential Oils and more. As with any of the technologies and healing or diagnostic methods above, ask your DOW to connect you with the right one for you. Use DISCERNMENT, plus confirm this using the tools we have provided. Most of all trust that your journey will deliver the perfect outcome for you.

While I recognize that there are many valuable therapies that I have not included here, the main objective for me has been to provide you with some viable alternate options plus a system of dependable discernment to determine the perfect healing program for you. By sharing a little of my own journey I hope that you have gained further insights into the harmonious healing game which can cover physical, emotional, mental and spiritual issues. Remember you have all the answers within plus the keys to reveal them.



## TRADITIONAL MEDICINE

New Advances in traditional cancer detection methods, Chemotherapy

### TRADITIONAL MEDICINE: A FEW NEW ADVANCES and CUTTING EDGE TECHNIQUES

plus their alternative therapy equivalents – if any.

In the October 2004 issue of Australian Women's Weekly, in an exposé on breast cancer, the following data was shared:

**VACCINES:** Early trials of vaccines that stimulate the immune system to recognize melanoma cancer cells as a threat. Researchers are currently looking at how repeated doses of cancer vaccines can be used to treat women with breast cancer, or at risk of the disease, to keep their immune systems working properly.

*Alternative Therapy equivalent already available: Stabilized Oxygen Therapy. See previous article – in Part 3.*

**ONE DOSE RADIATION:** Instead of 35 visits to complete a full course of radiotherapy, women with breast cancer might soon be able to undergo radiation in just one dose, delivered directly into the tissue after surgery.

*Alternative Therapy Tool currently being developed by the GenMed inventors: A violet light radiation system, similar to the one that re-patterns our DNA, except this one is a system the patient stands in for 15 minutes as any diseased matter is drawn out from the body and*

*dissipated back into the ether. Due for release within the next year or so, you can connect with naturopath David Highman for more data on this.*

**REVOLUTIONARY NODE BIOPSY:** To determine if the breast cancer has spread, instead of removing the usual 15 lymph nodes under the armpit near the affected breast, a new technique called the sentinel lymph node biopsy injects a dye into the nodes to determine which node the breast drains to first and if it shows no signs of cancer cells then removal is deemed unnecessary. Set to be available within the next five years.

**BREAST CELL TESTS:** Scientists are also working to improve diagnosis by removing cells directly from breast ducts, where the majority of cancers occur.

**SALIVA TESTS:** Cancer cells secrete chemicals different from those produced by healthy cells. Once the cells are identified within our saliva secretion, a simple saliva test will be able to indicate cancer or pre-cancerous changes in the body.

**CHEMOTHERAPY:** [http://www.breastcancer.org/tre\\_sys\\_chemo\\_idx.html](http://www.breastcancer.org/tre_sys_chemo_idx.html)

Chemotherapy is a systemic therapy; this means it affects the whole body by going through the bloodstream. The purpose of chemotherapy and other systemic treatments is to get rid of any cancer cells that may have spread from where the cancer started to another part of the body.

Chemotherapy is effective against cancer cells because the drugs love to interfere with rapidly dividing cells. The side effects of chemotherapy come about because cancer cells aren't the only rapidly dividing cells in your body. The cells in your blood, mouth, intestinal tract, nose, nails, vagina, and hair are also undergoing constant, rapid division. This means that the chemotherapy is going to affect them, too.

Still, chemotherapy is much easier to tolerate today than even a few years ago. And for many women it's an important 'insurance policy' against cancer recurrence.

## **How Chemo Works**

Chemotherapy is the use of drugs to treat cancer. Before surgery, chemotherapy may be used both to reduce the size of the breast tumor and to destroy cancer cells wherever they may be. After surgery, chemotherapy works throughout your system to kill cancer cells that may have spread throughout your body. Here's how this systemic treatment works.

Your body's normal cells grow and divide in a controlled manner. Cancer cells, however, grow and divide in total chaos – without any control or logical order. Chemotherapy works by stopping the growth or multiplication of cancer cells, thereby killing them. There is a possibility that you may worry that chemotherapy will kill normal cells, too, and there is that possibility. However, remember that these drugs work best on cells that divide rapidly – namely, cancer cells. This makes chemotherapy particularly effective against cancer.

*Alternative addition: As mentioned previously, there are some herbs such as Aloe Vera that can help the chemotherapy to target only the diseased cells rather than affecting the whole body. Also high doses of vitamin C plus oxygen therapy with help boost the immune system which is often detrimentally affected by chemo.*

**STEM CELL RESEARCH:** From: <http://stemcells.nih.gov/info/faqs.asp#success>

### **What are human embryonic stem cells?**

Stem cells are cells that have the remarkable potential to develop into many different cell types in the body. Serving as a sort of repair system for the body, they can theoretically divide without limit to replenish other cells for as long as the person or animal is still alive. When a stem cell divides, each 'daughter' cell has the potential to either remain a stem cell or become another type of cell with a more specialized function, such as a muscle cell, a red blood cell, or a brain cell. A more detailed primer on stem cells can be found at <http://stemcells.nih.gov/info/basics>.

### **What classes of stem cells are there?**

There are three classes of stem cells: toti-potent, multi-potent, and pluri-potent.

- ॐ A fertilized egg is considered toti-potent, meaning that its potential is total; it gives rise to all the different types of cells in the body.

- ॐ Stem cells that can give rise to a small number of different cell types are generally called multi-potent.
- ॐ Pluri-potent stem cells can give rise to any type of cell in the body except those needed to develop a fetus.

### **Where do stem cells come from?**

Pluri-potent stem cells are isolated from human embryos that are a few days old. Cells from these embryos can be used to create pluri-potent stem cell ‘lines’ – cell cultures that can be grown indefinitely in the laboratory. Pluri-potent stem cell lines have also been developed from fetal tissue obtained from fetal tissue (older than 8 weeks of development).

### **Why do scientists want to use stem cell lines?**

Once a stem cell line is established from a cell in the body, it is essentially immortal, no matter how it was derived. That is, the researcher using the line will not have to go through the rigorous procedure necessary to isolate stem cells again. Once established, a cell line can be grown in the laboratory indefinitely and cells may be frozen for storage or distribution to other researchers.

Stem cell lines grown in the lab provide scientists with the opportunity to ‘engineer’ them for use in transplantation or treatment of diseases. For example, before scientists can use any type of tissue, organ, or cell for transplantation, they must overcome attempts by a patient’s immune system to reject the transplant. In the future, scientists may be able to modify human stem cell lines in the laboratory by using gene therapy or other techniques to overcome this immune rejection. Scientists might also be able to replace damaged genes or add new genes to stem cells in order to give them characteristics that can ultimately treat diseases.

Adult stem cells such as blood-forming stem cells in bone marrow (called hematopoietic stem cells, or HSCs) are currently the only type of stem cell commonly used to treat human diseases. Doctors have been transferring HSCs in bone marrow transplants for over 40 years. More advanced techniques of collecting, or ‘harvesting’, HSCs are now used in order to treat leukemia, lymphoma and several inherited blood disorders.



The clinical potential of adult stem cells has also been demonstrated in the treatment of other human diseases that include diabetes and advanced kidney cancer. However, these newer uses have involved studies with a very limited number of patients.

Human embryonic stem cells are thought to have much greater developmental potential than adult stem cells. This means that embryonic stem cells may be pluri-potent—that is, able to give rise to cells found in all tissues of the embryo except for germ cells rather than being merely multi-potent—restricted to specific subpopulations of cell types, as adult stem cells are thought to be.

Pluri-potent stem cells, while having great therapeutic potential, face formidable technical challenges. First, scientists must learn how to control their development into all the different types of cells in the body. Second, the cells now available for research are likely to be rejected by a patient's immune system. Another serious consideration is that the idea of using stem cells from human embryos or human fetal tissue troubles many people on ethical grounds.

The research and ethical debates continue.



As I chose to forego traditional treatments like chemotherapy, there is not much I can add here on a personal level, except to say that you need to do all the research you can so that intellectually you are well informed as to your harmonious healing choices. Having done your research, you then need to confirm with your inner being, both with your body consciousness and your DOW, as to the perfect course of action for you. For some it may be a combination of alternate and traditional methods and more positive progress is being made daily within both fields particularly with Stem Cell research. Only you can make this choice and you need to make it well informed.

All that we add in this manual is for your education only.

We cannot offer the exact path for you to follow as only you have the answers. Nonetheless we have given you some beneficial tools to find these answers. Enjoy your journey for it has the power to bring you many gifts.                      Namaste Jasmuheen.

## **Harmonious Healing Postscript – July 2005**

As I travel these past two months I find myself so grateful for the experiences that led me to undergo the harmonious healing journey and I realize again how precious it all has been.

Friends in Europe greet me with great hugs and looks of concern and ask: “How are you? Really?” as if unsure of my complete recovery and shocked at the adventure I created. All I can reply is that in retrospect “I wouldn’t change a thing” for the learning and experience gained has been invaluable. I feel as if I have added a greater depth to my being, an appreciation of life, and also understood just how easily we can take ourselves out of life’s game. I have also gained an appreciation of how magically the universal field works and how it so wisely and lovingly delivers all that we need to our door.

I know the path so well now – how to uncreate disease and how to harmonize ourselves beyond it, and I have loved the responses of my audiences as I’ve shared and tested with them the Dependable Discernment tools which I have found can be used in so many positive ways. These tools alone, that I have discovered only because of the cancer journey, have proven so invaluable in so many ways and have become so applicable to so many circumstances.

Knowing that through my books, websites and lecture tours I am influencing literally hundreds of thousands of people each year, I am so thankful to be able to add these tools to our agenda, as learning to listen to the voice of our DOW, and trust our inner guidance, has become the number one priority for permanent happiness for us all. It seems that only under Its guidance does true freedom come.

And so as I travel and people witness my strength and new vitality they begin to relax around me trusting that I am healed and have chosen to productively linger longer in this world.

In Russia I undergo auric field scanning with new technology developed by Russian doctors who tell me my field reading’s are perfect and the ideal results to confirm optimum health. I cannot help but silently sigh a small sigh of relief as it reconfirms what my own testing has told me. Back in the prana beam, free from the need of supplements and stronger and fitter than ever I feel as if I have awakened from some strange dream, pleased to be no

longer anchored in the reality of dealing with issues like the choice of life or death yet still so appreciative of where confronting these choices have led me.

I realize that while I had understood and taught of the power of preventative medicine via lifestyle choice, I had known no solution for those who had gone beyond it, who were caught in the cycle of disease creation. Living it, surviving it and learning pathways out of it all has added so much to my being, giving me insights I would never wish to be without.

My mouth is still healing as from time to time the scar tissue still tingles as it stretches and reforms from the constant acts of the laughing and talking and smiling that we all do in life. Sometimes it is tender to the touch, reminding me again of the power of words and their ability to heal or destroy and how quickly they can do so.

It all reminds me also of the need for holistic education so that we have greater choice in how we treat any dis-ease that we create as we journey through our life.

But most of all, I just feel happy to be here.



## **Solve all your problems in 10 easy steps**

- ॐ **Pay attention to your state of mind.** Take note of your own assumptions, reactions, contradictions, anxieties, prejudices and projections.
- ॐ **Speak up.** Say what you are thinking, feeling and wanting.
- ॐ **Remember that you don't know the whole truth about anything.** Even when you feel absolutely certain about what you are saying, add "in my opinion" or "from my perspective" to your sentence.
- ॐ **Reach out.** Seek out people who have different, even opposing, perspectives from yours. Stretch beyond your comfort zone.
- ॐ **Reflect on you own role in the situation.** Examine how what you do or don't do contributes to things staying the way they are.
- ॐ **Relax and be fully present.** Open up your mind and heart. Position yourself as willing to be touched and transformed.
- ॐ **Hear what is being said by the group as a whole.** Listen not just to what you and others say, but to what is emerging from the collective experience of everyone.
- ॐ **Stop talking.** Quietly consider the questions and let answers come to you.
- ॐ **Listen with empathy.** Look at the situation through the eyes of the other.
- ॐ **Try out these suggestions and see what happens.** Notice what shifts in your relationships with others, with yourself and with the world.

From: *Solving Tough Problems* by Adam Kahane.



## JASMUHEEN'S BACKGROUND

- ♥ Author of 24 books;
- ♥ international lecturer,
- ♥ leading researcher on pranic nourishment;
- ♥ founder of the Self Empowerment Academy ;
- ♥ co-facilitator of the C.I.A. – the Cosmic Internet Academy; publisher and
- ♥ Editor of the on-line M.A.P.S. Ambassadry Newsletter – *The ELRAANIS Voice (TEV)*.

- ❖ 1957 – Born in Australia to Norwegian immigrants
- ❖ 1959 – Began focus on vegetarianism
- ❖ 1964 – Began to study Chi
- ❖ 1971 – Discovered the Languages of Light
- ❖ 1974 – Initiated into Ancient Vedic Meditation and eastern philosophy
- ❖ 1974 – Began periodic fasting
- ❖ 1974 – Discovered telepathic abilities
- ❖ 1975 - 1992 – Raised children, studied and applied metaphysics, had various careers
- ❖ 1992 – Retired from corporate world to pursue metaphysical life
- ❖ 1992 – Met the Masters of Alchemy
- ❖ 1993 – Underwent Prana Initiation and began to live on light
- ❖ 1994 – Began 7 year research project on Divine Nutrition and pranic nourishment
- ❖ 1994 – Began global service agenda with the Ascended Masters
- ❖ 1994 – Received the first of 5 volumes of channeled messages from the Ascended Masters
- ❖ 1994 – Wrote *In Resonance*
- ❖ 1994 – Founded the Self Empowerment Academy in Australia
- ❖ 1994 – Began to hold classes in metaphysics and Self Mastery
- ❖ 1994 – Began *The Art of Resonance* newsletter renamed later as *The ELRAANIS Voice*
- ❖ 1995 – Traveled extensively around Australia, Asia and New Zealand sharing Self-Mastery research
- ❖ 1995 – Wrote *Pranic Nourishment (Living on Light) – Nutrition for the New Millennium*
- ❖ 1996 – Invited to present the Pranic Nourishment research to the Global stage
- ❖ 1996 – Began re-education program with the Global Media
- ❖ 1996 – Set up the International M.A.P.S. Ambassadry – Established in 33 countries
- ❖ 1996 – Created the C.I.A. – the Cosmic Internet Academy – a free website to download data for positive personal and planetary progression. Web address:  
[www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au](http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au)
- ❖ 1996 - 2001 – Traveled extensively to Europe, the U.K., the U.S.A. and Brazil with the 'Back to Paradise' agenda
- ❖ 1996 - 2004 – Talked about Divine Power and Divine Nutrition to > 900 million via the global media
- ❖ 1997 – Began to set up scientific research project for *Living on Light*
- ❖ 1997 – Began the Our Camelot Trilogy, wrote *The Game of Divine Alchemy*
- ❖ 1997 – Formed the M.A.P.S. Ambassadry Alliance – people committed to global harmony and peace
- ❖ 1998 – International tour to share the Impeccable Mastery Agenda

- ❖ 1998 – Wrote *Our Progeny – the X-Re-Generation*
- ❖ 1999 – Wrote the *Wizard's Tool Box* which later became the Biofields and Bliss Series.
- ❖ 1999 – Wrote *Dancing with my DOW : Media Mania, Mastery and Mirth*
- ❖ 1998 - 1999 – Wrote and published *Ambassadors of Light – World Health World Hunger Project*
- ❖ 1999 – Began contacting World Governments regarding Hunger and Health Solutions
- ❖ 1999 – International tour to share the Blueprint for Paradise
- ❖ 1999 - 2001 – Began M.A.P.S. Ambassadors International Training Retreats
- ❖ 2000 – International tour ‘Dancing with the Divine’ to facilitate the election of an Etheric Government in 28 key cities and also shared the Luscious Lifestyles Program – L.L.P.
- ❖ 2000 - 2001 – Wrote *Cruising Into Paradise* an esoteric coffee table book
- ❖ 1999 - 2001 – Wrote *Divine Radiance – On the Road with the Masters of Magic* and
- ❖ 2001 – Wrote *Four Body Fitness : Biofields and Bliss Book 1*
- ❖ 2000 - 2001 – Launched the OPHOP agenda One People in Harmony on One Planet
- ❖ 2001 – Wrote the book *Co-Creating Paradise : Biofields and Bliss Book 2*
- ❖ 2001 – Launched Recipe 2000> as a tool to co-create global health and happiness; peace and prosperity for all on Earth
- ❖ 2002 – Launched [www.jasmuheen.com](http://www.jasmuheen.com) with its Perfect Alignment Perfect Action Holistic Education Programs; and its I.R.S. focus to Instigate, Record and Summarize humanity's co-creation of paradise.
- ❖ 2002 – Did the ‘Divine Radiance FOUR BODY FITNESS – Unity 2002’ World Tour
- ❖ 2002 – Received, wrote and launched *The Madonna Frequency Planetary Peace Program* as the free e-Book, *Biofields and Bliss Book 3*.
- ❖ 2002 - 2003 – Wrote *The Food of Gods*.
- ❖ 2003 – World Tour “Divine Nutrition and The Madonna Frequency Planetary Peace Project”.
- ❖ 2004 – Wrote *The Law of Love* then toured with “The Law of Love and Its Fabulous Frequency of Freedom” agenda.
- ❖ 2005 – Wrote *Harmonious Healing and The Immortals Way*, then toured with the “Harmonious Healing” agenda.
- ❖ 2005 – Began work on *The Freedom of the Immortals Way* plus continued with writing *The Enchanted Kingdom* Trilogy & *The Prana Program* for Third World Countries.
- ❖ 2005 – Presented THE PRANA PROGRAM to the Society for Conscious Living at the United Nations Building in Vienna – Nov. 2005
- ❖ 2006 – International tour with THE PRANA PROGRAM
- ❖ 2007 – International tour focus on THE SECOND COMING and SECOND CHANCE DANCES.

Jasmuheen's books are now published in 17 languages.

## EDUCATIONAL E-BOOKS

<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/cia-education.asp>

**Education eliminates ignorance which eliminates fear which leaves  
more room for love ...**

**The following e-books are just a few of the 20 books Jasmuheen has provided the Self Empowerment Academy and its online representative the C.I.A. All provide many wonderful tools and insights for the co-creation of personal and planetary paradise.**

**“IN RESONANCE”:** This book can be likened to a ‘motor mechanic’ manual except it is for tuning and aligning the four body system – physical, emotional, mental and spiritual – for a blissful life! The book covers 20 years of well-researched information on the Ancient Wisdom, plus many practical techniques to create positive change from breath and light work to bi-location, universal law, and telepathic communication! (No 2 with Esotera Magazine Best-seller – August 98 Germany) Add this e-Book to shopping cart. <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59295>

### THE DIVINE NUTRITION SERIES

**BOOK 1 of the Living on Light – Divine Nutrition Series: “PRANIC NOURISHMENT – Nutrition for the New Millennium”:** Jasmuheen’s fourth book which details her journey and experiences plus a detailed process, that allowed her to be physically sustained by the chi of life. This book also covers immortality and tools to stop the aging process. Living on Light is available in 15 languages – go to <http://www.jasmuheen.com/who.asp#author> for a list of publishers in other languages. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59292>

**BOOK 2 of the Living on Light – Divine Nutrition Series: “AMBASSADORS OF LIGHT – Living on Light – World Health, World Hunger Project”** is Jasmuheen’s tenth book and the follow on to her best seller *Pranic Nourishment – Nutrition for the New Millennium*: In this book Jasmuheen offers practical solutions to world health and world hunger related challenges. This entails an in-depth look at global disarmament, the dissolution of prohibition, the forgiveness of Third World debt, holistic re-education programs for long-term resource sustainability, and the elimination of all dis-ease. This book is a collation of research, recipes and recommendations that if adopted, will radically alter the path of humankind! Imagine a world without war or hunger or fear? Imagine a world that is dis-ease free and unified where all life is honored? These are the dreams of the Ambassadors of Light. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59293>

**BOOK 3 of the Living on Light – Divine Nutrition Series: “THE FOOD OF GODS”:** Powerful solutions, and meditations and tools on how to nourish all our hungers and eliminate our physical, emotional, mental and spiritual anorexia so that we can all be healthy and happy and peaceful and prosperous. Perfect nourishment utilizing Divine power. Jasmuheen’s 18<sup>th</sup> book. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59294>

**“THE LAW OF LOVE”:** An extensive 238 A4 page manual filled with powerful life transforming meditations which also details the Ancient Taoist Masters techniques for Immortality plus Futuristic Science tools of Inter-Dimensional Matrix Mechanics for Jasmuheen’s Freedom from Human Limitation Agenda. This research covers freedom from the need to age or create dis-ease; freedom from the to take food or liquid as we learn how to create a self sustaining bio-system; freedom to express our Divine nature and all its gifts and glories ... plus tested methods for determining our personal readiness levels for these freedoms! Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=91815> **LAW OF LOVE: Free Chapter:** <http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/files/e-books-free/LAW-OF-LOVE-FREE-CHAPTER.pdf> **Free Introduction & Chapter Titles** <http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/files/e-books-free/LAW-OF-LOVE-INTRO-CHAPTER-TITLES.pdf>

**THE BIOFIELDS & BLISS TRILOGY:**

**BOOK 1: “FOUR BODY FITNESS”:** Written as a simple education manual for schools, in this book Jasmuheen shares details of Biofield Science which includes programming codes plus a lifestyle recipe that will create inner and outer peace; harmonize all people, and inspire great change. Bridging the ancient Wisdom with Futuristic Science, Biofields and Bliss also introduces the Higher Light Science of advanced bioenergetics and its pragmatic application for personal and global refinement. This book covers Recipe 2000> in great detail and offers many practical tools for successful living. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59243>

**BOOK 2: “CO-CREATING PARADISE”:** Covering the Dimensional Biofield Science of fine-tuning our Social and Global Biofields to create paradise on Earth, this book offers simple and powerful tools for positive personal & global transformation. It also provides a synopsis of religions, the ancient wisdom and quantum principles plus self-empowerment and peace tools. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59291>

**BOOK 3: “THE MADONNA FREQUENCY PLANETARY PEACE PROJECT”:** This free e-Book carries the slogan “Change our Focus & Change our Future” and provides 9 practical projects and action plans and agreements and tuning tools that will create deep and lasting planetary peace by eliminating the root reasons and causes of war and terrorism. This manual is a timely, PERFECT ACTION solution for the chaos of this current millennium. Available ONLY as a free e-Book. Also in ENGLISH – DEUTSCH – ESPANOLE – FRANCAIS – ITALIANO – DUTCH – ROMANIAN – PORTUGUES – CZECHOSLOVAKIAN – CROATIAN.

<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/peace.asp>

**“DIVINE RADIANCE: ON THE ROAD WITH THE MASTERS OF MAGIC”:** A detailed account of the life of the messengers of the Masters of Magic. A ‘heart’ book filled with transformational tools and stories of Jasmuheen’s interaction and experience with the ones she calls the Masters of Alchemy plus tips for improving our Divine Communication, Divine Revelations and more. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59297>

**“STREAMS OF CONSCIOUSNESS UNIFIED”:** A collection of recorded live channeling taken from the previous 5 volumes of the “Inspirations” trilogy and Vol. 1 and 2 of “Streams of Consciousness”. As a volume of communications received by Jasmuheen from C.N.N., the Cosmic Nirvana Network, during the 1990’s; these divinely inspired messages cover attitudes and life skills and as such will never date. Add this e-Book to shopping cart <http://payloadz.com/go?id=59301>

**“DARKROOM DIARY DOWNLOADS”:** This book was written during February 2004 at the Tao gardens in Chiang Mai Thailand as I underwent an experience of spending 21 days in the dark to receive training in the practice of Lesser, Greater and Greatest Kan & Li with Master Mantak Chia. What is recorded here are simply my experiences during this retreat and how they relate to my own journey in learning more of the freedoms of the Law of Love as detailed in the book “The Law of Love”. My focus at this retreat was to learn tools to effectively rehydrate the human body and free it from the need of not just food – but also from the need to take fluid. To read more of Jasmuheen’s journey in the dark, as a **FREE** e-book <http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/files/e-books-free/Darkroom-Downloads.pdf>

**“THE PRANA PROGRAM”:** Can we eliminate all health & hunger challenges on our planet? Is there a way of satiating everyone’s physical, emotional, mental and spiritual hungers and do it in a way that creates peace and harmony in our world?

After over a decade of experiential research in the field of alternate nourishment utilizing chi or prana – also known as cosmic particles – Jasmuheen as leading researcher in this field, now puts forth a program to do just that. Specializing in Third World countries, THE PRANA PROGRAM e-book is an encyclopedia type compendium of ‘everything you always wanted to know about prana and more’. This book covers alternate methods of nourishing and even hydrating the body using an inner energy source already produced in the body thus freeing us from our dependence on world’s food resources and changing the economic status of our world. Add this e-book to shopping cart. <http://payloadz.com/go?id=163985>



Also JASMUHEEN'S meditations as MP3 files are now available at  
<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/cia-education.asp#audio>

And in other languages at  
<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/cia-education.asp#audio-otherlanguage>

Stay up to date with Jasmuheen's activities  
via the Cosmic Internet Academy's Contact Updates List:  
<http://visitor.constantcontact.com/email.jsp?m=1011160294062>

For those of you who choose to register with our C.I.A. CONTACT LIST,  
you will receive general monthly or quarterly updates  
or whenever we at the Self Empowerment Academy  
and the C.I.A. feel there is something of value to share with you.

For more copies of this e-Book go to:  
<http://www.selfempowermentacademy.com.au/htm/cia-education.asp>

For more copies in Hardcopy visit:  
<http://stores.lulu.com/jas-1>

**Please note that your details are kept confidential at our C.I.A.  
and not passed on.**



## **HARMONIOUS HEALING** **and The Immortals Way** **with Jasmuheen**

In late 2004, I found myself diagnosed with a deadly carcinoma. After surgery and a bad news biopsy, my choice was to immediately have further surgery or to begin chemotherapy. Known for my radical and alternative approach to life, I choose neither but instead began an adventure into the alternative healing field discovering radical new light ray and sound wave technologies, diagnostic tools and also therapies based on ancient Aboriginal Dreamtime Healing.

My journey dealing with family and friends, and potential information overload, led me to understand the need for not just having dependable personal discernment as to selecting the right path for harmonious healing but also to understanding that what we have created we can uncreate and that our body consciousness holds the perfect key to the healing path for us all. As I walked my path back into health, across the other side of the world in France, a friend of mine lay dying, riddled with cancer in her lungs and bone marrow, she was primarily comatose unable to participate in her own healing, undecided still if she had passion enough for her life to stay. How is it possible that people such as myself and my friend, who have a long history of meditation, light diets and treating the body as a temple, still create such things?

Today one in four adults die unnecessarily from one of the seven deadly diseases. Perhaps it is due to a lack of holistic education or perhaps it is just their time. If it is their time can they die with dignity and should they have the choice to know about and utilize the ancient method of self-euthanasia used by the lamas throughout time? What is this ancient method and can it be misused? How do we know if what we are facing is our check-out time or just a challenge? What about spontaneous healing and healers like the Brazilian miracle man John of God? All of this I explored during the early part of 2005 while deciding if I wished to remain on earth, knowing that the main part of my work was complete and that I could now choose to go.

**ISBN 978-1-876341-33-6**